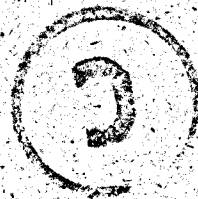


7498-2

REPORT OF THE
LAND REVENUE SURVEY AND
SETTLEMENT

1938



DIGITIZED

R 1
V211 13 N37
N38
14 1 2

GH

Report of the

Land Revenue Survey and Settlement

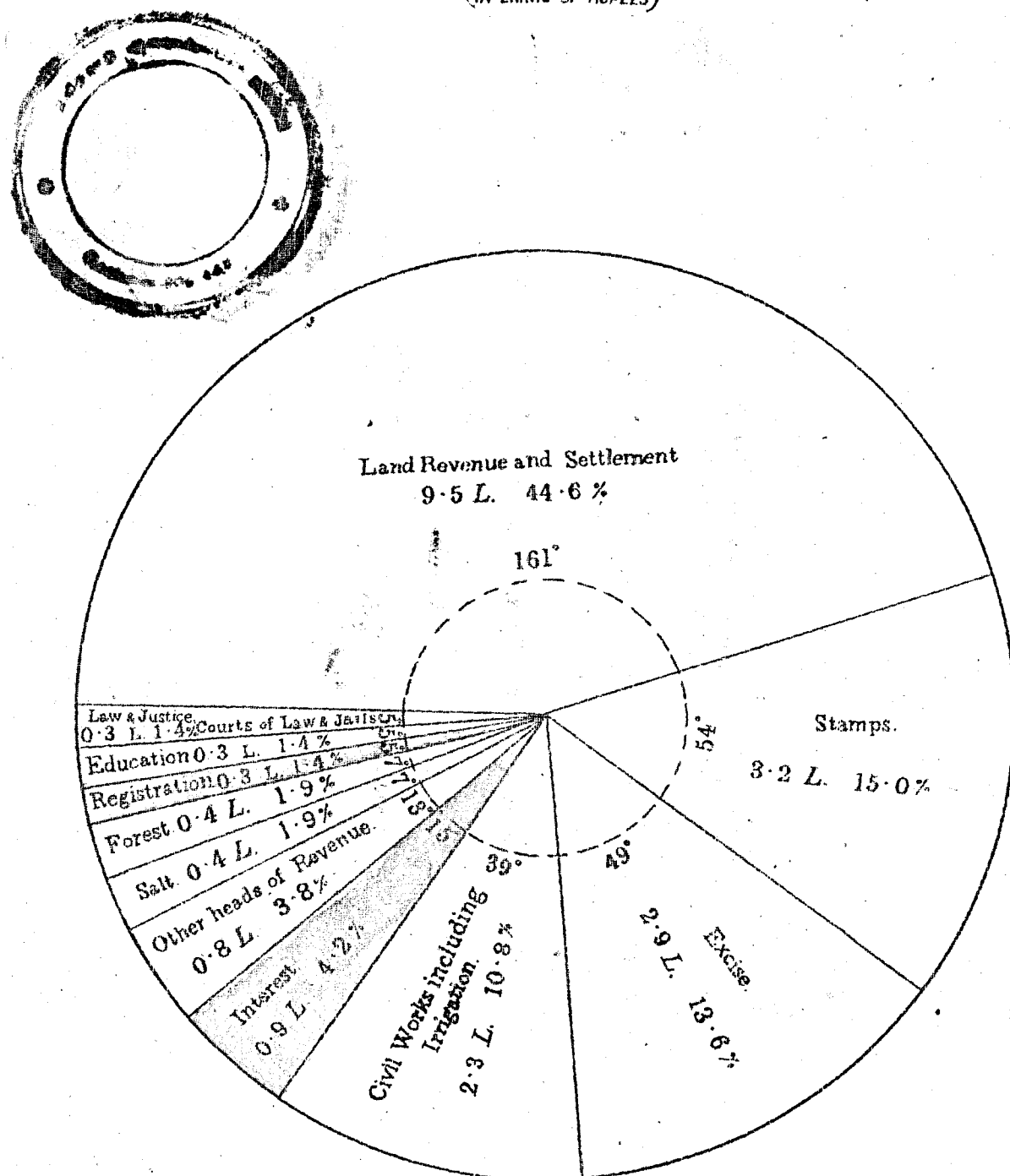
செ. கி. இராஜகோபால்
செப்பணிப்பவர் பெயர்
செப்பணிக்குவதற்காக எடுத்த
கொள்ளப்பட்ட நாள் 1994
செப்பணிக்கு முடிந்த நாள்
1994
சரிபார்க்கும் ஆராய்ச்சி
மு. பா. எ. உதயசிரி
கையொப்பம் கையொப்பம்

67

A.
V21193 N38
N38
74982

Proportion of Gross Revenue of the State

FOR FASLI 1346 UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADS TO THE TOTAL REVENUE
(IN LAKHS OF RUPEES)



Titled
Page 1/2
Memo 81/

FINANCIAL REVIEW.

7. The actual receipts and disbursements of the fasli under review, compared with the receipts and disbursements expected at the time of framing the revised estimate for the fasli on the one hand, and with the actual receipts and disbursements of the two preceding faslis on the other, are given in Statement II-A in the Appendix. A memorandum explaining the variations is prefixed to that statement.

8. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli, 30—6—37, are given below:—

ASSETS.	Rs.	LIABILITIES.	Rs.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries ...	2,68,173	1. Departmental deposits ...	11,32,833
2. Surplus investments in Government securities ...	22,80,900	2. Suspense ...	158
3. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly ...	30,658	3. Remittances ...	56,269
4. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras ...	37,283	4. Endowment Fund ...	2,860
5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum ...	5,312	5. Provident Fund ...	6,29,216
6. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London ...	1,407		
7. In Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation shares ...	22,000	Total	18,01,341
8. In Reserve Bank shares ...	500	Add closing balance	16,46,327
9. In Pudukkottai Match Factory shares ...	2,000	Total	34,47,668
10. Loans and advances ...	6,48,035		
11. Suspense ...	7,761		
12. Remittances ...	1,48,639		
Total	34,47,668		

It will be seen from the above that the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 34,47,668, its liabilities to Rs. 18,01,341 and the balance to Rs. 16,46,327.

RECEIPTS.

9. The following statement compares the actual receipts of fasli 1346 with the budget and revised estimates for the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis:—

Principal heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1346.	Revised estimate for fasli 1346.	Actuals of fasli			
			1346.	1345.	1344.	1343.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	10,90,500	10,29,500	9,48,027	10,09,111	6,24,094	9,40,814
Salt and excise	3,10,750	3,19,600	3,23,289	2,90,467	3,32,933	3,56,190
Stamps	3,76,180	3,30,000	3,21,762	2,91,374	2,94,183	3,25,021
Forest	40,250	38,500	40,257	37,390	35,546	43,172
Registration	29,900	32,200	31,222	28,486	31,635	33,544
Interest	88,550	89,700	93,733	93,823	97,721	81,266
Civil Works	2,17,300	2,26,500	2,34,854	1,93,740	1,66,403	1,73,253
Other receipts	1,03,470	1,20,400	1,32,600	1,32,760	83,414	97,615
Total	22,62,900	21,86,400	21,25,750	20,79,151	16,65,929	20,50,885

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 60,650 less than the revised estimate and Rs. 46,599 more than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The decrease compared with the revised estimate was the result of a fall chiefly under 'Land Revenue,' 'Stamps' and 'Registration.' This was however counter-balanced to some extent by increases under 'Excise,' 'Forest,' 'Interest,' 'Civil works,' and 'Other receipts.'

The fall under 'Land Revenue' was due to the facts that the Government had to suspend the collection of 50 per cent of the kist on all ayan wet lands that had been left waste or, having been cultivated, had failed to yield at least a four anna crop owing to lack of water, and that the collection of a portion of the Natham Settlement fees on some lands in Viswanathapuram had to await the disposal of suits filed by some of the Nagarathars objecting to the settlement of the Natham. The decrease under 'Stamps' occurred mainly under 'sale of judicial stamp papers' and 'sale of non-judicial stamps and labels.' The fall under 'Registration' occurred mainly under 'fees for Registering documents' and 'search fees.'

The increase under 'Excise' occurred mainly under 'Toddy—tree tapping fees' (the season in the toddy year was favourable), and 'excise on match banderols,' a fluctuating item. The increase under 'Forest' occurred chiefly under 'reserve forest and plantations—firewood and charcoal,' and 'compounding fees, fines and forfeitures.' The increase under 'Interest' occurred chiefly under 'interest on Government Securities' owing to the purchase of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of one lakh about the beginning of the fasli supplemented by small increases under several sub-heads. Increased receipts under 'motor licenses' and 'contribution in aid of public works' account mainly for the increase under 'Civil works.' The increase under 'Other receipts' occurred chiefly under 'Law and justice—courts of law—criminal Court fines,' 'College and High School—tuition fees and fines and miscellaneous.'

The increases and decreases in the actuals of fasli 1345 as compared with those of fasli 1345 are given below.

INCREASES.			DECREASES.		
		Rs.			Rs.
Stamps	...	30,388	Land Revenue	...	61,084
Excise	...	32,822	Interest	...	2,084
Forest	...	2,867	Other receipts	...	160
Registration	...	2,736			
Civil works	...	41,114			
		1,09,927			63,328

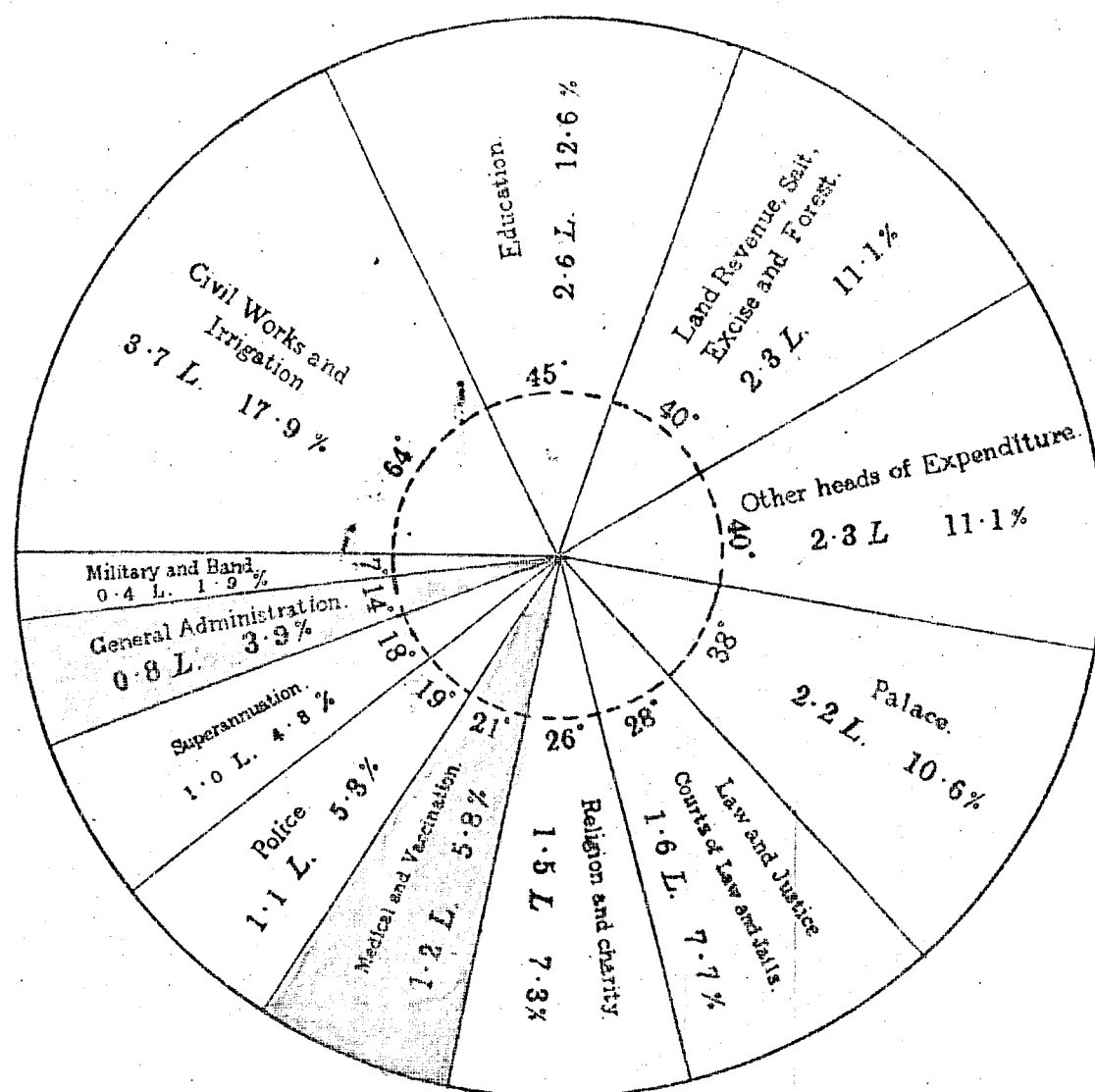
The increase under 'Stamps' occurred mainly under 'sale of non-judicial and judicial stamps' owing to larger sales than in last fasli. The increase under 'Excise' was chiefly under 'sale of match banderols' and income from 'excise on matches.' The first is a fluctuating item and the increase under the second is due to the share of the State in the proceeds of the excise duty on matches for 1935—36 having proved greater than that of the previous fasli. The increase under 'Forest' occurred mainly under 'reserve forest—timber, fire-wood and charcoal, green leaves and grazing permits' counter-balanced by a decrease under 'plantations—fire-wood and charcoal' and 'quarries—seigniorage fees.' The increase under 'Registration' was due to larger receipts, chiefly under 'fees for registering documents, search fees and miscellaneous.' The increase under 'Civil works' occurred mainly under 'town and frontier tolls—contract' and 'contribution in aid of public works, motor licenses and garden receipts,' counter-balanced in part by a decrease under 'miscellaneous' and larger refunds. The increase under 'town and frontier tolls—contract' was chiefly due to the discontinuance of the former contribution to Municipality, two-thirds of the income collected from the Town toll-gates. The increase under 'Other receipts' occurred mainly under 'Education—College and High School—tuition fees, other fees and miscellaneous' and was due to larger number of admissions in both the institutions and to the enhancement of school fees.

The decrease under 'Land Revenue' occurred mainly under 'current and arrear collections' and was due to the suspension already mentioned. The fall

Proportion of Expenditure of the State

FOR FASLI 1346 UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADS TO THE TOTAL EXPENDITURE

(IN LAKHS OF RUPEES)



under 'Interest' occurred chiefly under 'interest on Government Securities' and interest on fixed deposits in bank' and was due to the sale of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of two lakhs and the withdrawal of fixed deposits from the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly, during fasli 1345. This was however counter-balanced by an increase under 'interest on loans and advances.'

EXPENDITURE.

10. The subjoined statement compares the actual expenditure of the fasli with the budget and revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

Principal heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1346.	Revised estimate for fasli 1346.			Actuals of fasli 1346.			Actuals of fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1345.	1344.	1343.
Religion and Charity ...	1,56,220	1,57,840	...	1,57,840	1,53,880	...	1,53,880	1,56,415	1,66,626	1,48,227
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness's family, of His Highness the late Raja's family and the Western Palace Jaghire ...	2,41,520	...	2,12,190	2,12,190	...	2,15,433	2,15,433	2,28,420	2,17,348	2,12,915
Land Revenue ...	1,87,280	1,82,680	7,140	1,89,820	1,82,187	7,197	1,89,384	1,97,789	1,98,657	1,91,805
Salt and Excise ...	23,140	21,550	840	22,390	20,260	866	21,126	24,845	26,093	23,868
Forest ...	21,700	20,000	440	20,440	18,442	433	18,875	21,781	23,112	24,255
Registration ...	27,870	27,400	420	27,820	26,748	425	27,173	27,475	26,990	27,322
General Administration ...	80,860	34,335	46,615	81,480	35,057	46,204	81,261	81,082	80,074	76,141
Law & Justice and Police ...	2,77,430	2,29,800	47,290	2,77,090	2,23,106	46,382	2,69,488	2,74,043	2,67,952	2,71,204
Education ...	2,63,300	2,50,910	8,630	2,59,540	2,52,500	8,600	2,60,900	2,68,827	2,63,713	2,49,679
Medical and Vaccine ...	1,20,880	1,16,180	9,680	1,25,860	1,14,957	9,638	1,24,595	1,21,369	1,08,621	1,05,519
Political ...	7,000	...	6,050	6,050	...	6,359	6,359	7,495	19,663	20,931
Superannuation ...	1,02,000	...	1,02,000	1,02,000	...	1,03,654	1,03,654	98,907	1,02,043	1,03,981
Stationery and Printing ...	31,640	42,560	...	42,560	42,349	...	42,349	45,735	31,518	43,030
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	5,400	38,550	...	38,550	32,524	...	32,524	5,400	6,000	6,000
Irrigation ...	70,000	70,000	...	70,000	72,801	...	72,801	88,871	1,62,440	1,26,686
Civil Works ...	2,31,640	2,90,980	7,470	2,98,450	2,86,230	7,587	2,93,817	2,93,644	3,07,232	3,89,180
Military and Band ...	42,190	...	46,350	46,350	...	40,244	40,244	39,152	40,234	42,876
Other expenditure ...	1,10,030	68,940	50,530	1,19,470	63,837	52,110	1,15,947	3,20,208	2,41,010	83,240
Total ...	19,70,100	15,62,225	5,45,675	20,97,900	15,24,678	5,45,132	20,69,810	23,01,456	23,79,320	21,42,850

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the revised estimate by Rs. 28,090. The decrease was chiefly due to the curtailing of expenditure in almost all the departments with a view to observe strict economy. This was however counter-balanced by increases under 'Palace' and 'Other expenditure.' The increase under 'Palace' occurred mainly under 'expenses on account of His Highness' owing to His Highness's trip to Bangalore. The increase under 'Other expenditure' was chiefly under 'Education,' 'Superannuation' and 'Irrigation.' These are further explained in the memorandum prefixed to Statement II-A in the Appendix.

The expenditure of the fasli was Rs. 2,31,646 less than that of the preceding fasli. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below:—

INCREASES.		Rs.	DECREASES.		Rs.
Medical ...	...	3,226	Religion and Charity ...	...	2,585
Superannuation ...	...	4,747	Palace ...	...	12,987
Military and Band ...	...	1,092	Land Revenue ...	...	8,405
Minor items ...	...	352	Salt ...	...	1,439
			Excise ...	...	2,280
			Forest ...	...	2,906
			Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	2,027
			Do. Jails	...	1,577
			Education ...	...	7,927
			Political ...	...	1,136
			Stationery and Printing ...	...	3,384
			Irrigation ...	...	16,070
			Other expenditure ...	...	1,77,137
			Minor items ...	...	1,253
					2,41,063

The increase under 'Medical' occurred mainly under 'Hospitals and Dispensaries—permanent establishment and cost of medicines.' The increase under 'Superannuation' was chiefly under 'pension.' The increase under 'Military and Band' occurred under 'cost of musical instruments.'

The decrease under 'Religion and Charity' occurred chiefly under 'temporary establishment' and 'Tiruppani works.' The decrease under 'Palace' occurred mainly under 'allowances to members of His Highness the late Raja's family' due to the postponement to the subsequent fasli of the payment of income-tax for 1937—38 on the allowance of Captain Rajakumar B. R. Dorai Raja Avl., under 'Palace Stables' owing to the absence in fasli 1346 of such special items of expenditure as purchase of horses in fasli 1345, and under 'allowances to members of Chinnaranmanai' owing to the death of M. R. Ry. Janaki Rajayee Saheba Avl., wife of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghirdar. The decrease under 'Land Revenue' was due to the change in the personnel of the Dewan Peishkar and also due to the debit of a portion of expenditure under pay and travelling allowance to Salt, Abkari and Forest departments. The decrease under 'Salt and Excise' and 'Forest' was chiefly due to the amalgamation of both departments with the Land Revenue department. The change in the personnel consequent on the death of M.R.Ry. B. Rajaswami Aiyar Avl., and the abolition of four clerks' places in the Chief Court account for the decrease under 'Law and Justice—Courts of law.' The decrease under 'Law and Justice—Jails' occurred mainly under 'Central Jail and Sub-jails—rations' due to the lesser number in the admission of prisoners. The decrease under 'Education' occurred chiefly under 'High School—other items,' 'Elementary boys' schools—temporary establishment,' 'High School and State schools—stipends,' 'grants in aid' and 'scouting.' The decrease under 'Political' was chiefly under 'donations' and is chiefly owing to the payment of arrear dues to the Chancellor, Chamber of Princes in fasli 1345—a circumstance which did not occur in fasli 1346. The decrease under 'Stationery and Printing' occurred mainly under 'Cost of machines and type' counter-balanced by an increase under 'cost of stationery articles.' The decrease under 'Irrigation' was the result of restriction of expenditure in view of the extensive repairs to tanks executed as relief works in fasli 1345. The decrease under 'Other expenditure' was mainly due to the absence of extraordinary expenditure like 'relief works' and the decrease under 'Stamps—cost of blank paper,' counter-balanced by increases under 'Agriculture—farm expenses (owing to the purchase of fowls, stud-bulls, working bullocks, repairs to the cattle stall, etc.)' and 'Interest.'

BALANCES.

11. The following statement compares the actual balance of the fasli with the balance anticipated in the budget and revised estimates and with the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

	Budget estimate for fasli 1346.	Revised estimate for fasli 1346.	Actuals of fasli			
			1346.	1345.	1344.	1343.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Revenue ...	22,62,900	21,86,400	21,25,750	20,79,151	16,63,929	20,50,885
Expenditure ...	19,70,100	20,97,900	20,69,810	23,01,456	23,79,326	21,46,859
Surplus (+) or deficit (−)...	+2,92,800	+88,500	+55,940	−2,22,305	−7,15,397	−95,974
Opening balance ...	16,41,092	15,90,387	15,90,387	18,12,692	25,26,082	26,22,063
Closing balance—						
Investments ...	...	...	13,03,494	9,64,452	14,88,751	15,49,379
Cash assets not ...	...	...	3,42,833	6,25,935	3,23,941	9,76,710
Total ...	19,33,892	16,78,887	16,46,327	15,90,887	18,12,692	25,26,089

12. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a surplus of Rs. 55,940. The fasli began with a balance of Rs. 15,90,387 and closed with a balance of Rs. 16,46,327 against Rs. 16,78,887 anticipated in the revised estimate. Out of the closing balance, a sum of Rs. 3,42,833 represented the cash balance in the State Treasuries and in the Darbar's current accounts with the Imperial Bank of India, and the National Provincial Bank, London. The balance of Rs. 13,03,494 together with the sum of Rs. 6,29,216 pertaining to the State Provident Fund and other sums derived from other deposits was invested as follows:—

- (i) Rs. 22,80,900 in Government securities.
- (ii) Rs. 22,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Electric supply corporation.
- (iii) Rs. 500 in Reserve Bank shares.
- (iv) Rs. 2,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Match Factory.

13. The total amount to the credit of individual religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 2,33,626 of which Rs. 2,860 is included in the State general treasury balance and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves in the post office savings bank and cash certificates, in co-operative credit societies in the State, in three and a half per cent and four per cent Government Promissory Notes and stock certificates and in four per cent war loan.

14. The balance at credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 6,29,216.

15. The audit of expenditure of the several departments of the State was conducted by the Audit Branch of the Darbar Office as well as by local test audit of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

16. *General.*—The Fifth Council came into existence in October 1936. In the fasli one elected non-official member died and the vacancy was duly filled up.

17. *Sessions.*—There were two sessions of the Council, one in November 1936 and the other in March 1937.

18. *Legislative measures.*—A Bill to amend Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration (Bill No. 6 of 1935), The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 8 of 1935), the Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Bill, (Bill No. 3 of 1936), the Pudukkottai Stamp (Amending) Bill, (Bill No. 5 of 1936), which were passed by the Council in the previous fasli, received the assent of the Administrator in the fasli.

During the fasli the Council considered the following Bills:—

- (1) The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Bill, (Bill No. 4 of 1936).
- (2) The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amending) Bill, (Bill No. 6 of 1936).
- (3) The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Bill, (Bill No. 7 of 1936).
- (4) The Pudukkottai Court Fees (Amendment) Bill, (Bill No. 8 of 1936).
- (5) The Pudukkottai Debtors' Protection Bill, (Bill No. 9 of 1936).
- (6) The Pudukkottai Amending Bill, (Bill No. 1 of 1937).
- (7) The Pudukkottai Amending Bill, (Bill No. 2 of 1937).

Of these, the first two Bills, Nos. 4 and 6 of 1936, were passed by the Council in the fasli and they received the assent of the Administrator within the fasli.

Bill No. 7 of 1936 was referred to a Select Committee which presented its report to the Council. The member-in-charge did not proceed with the Bill.

The Council refused leave to introduce Bill No. 8 of 1936. The Pudukkottai Debtors' Protection Bill, No. 9 of 1936, was referred to a Select Committee. The Pudukkottai Amending Bill, No. 1 of 1937, was postponed to the next session for consideration. The motion for leave to introduce the Pudukkottai Amending Bill, No. 2 of 1937, was rejected.

19. *Financial business.*—The Finance Committee examined the draft budget for fasli 1347 before it was presented to the Council. The Council passed the Budget without modification.

20. *Questions.*—530 questions were answered in the two sessions.

21. *Resolutions.*—28 Resolutions were discussed in the Council during the year of which 13 were carried, six negatived and nine withdrawn after discussion. The Government remained neutral in regard to three of the resolutions that were carried. They accepted one resolution. Six resolutions are under their consideration. They could not accept the remaining six.

22. *Special motions.*—During the fasli, it was the privilege of the Council to pass the following resolution of loyalty on the accession of His Majesty King George VI to the throne,

“This Council begs to place on record its feeling of loyalty to His Majesty King George VI, Emperor of India, and requests the President to submit a copy of the resolution to His Majesty through the proper channel.”

The motion has been submitted to His Majesty through the proper channel.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTHANAM AND CHARITY.

23. *General.*—Originally the State temples, chatrams (feeding homes) and other charitable institutions possessed landed endowments. In 1897 the State resumed these and allotted from general revenues annual grants of money fixed with reference to the importance of each institution. The general supervision of all the institutions vests in the Darbar and is exercised through the Dewan Peishkar, assisted by his Personal Assistant.

24. *Number and class of institutions.*—There were 889 institutions as in the preceding fasli besides one private foundation managed by the State. There were also 32 “Pararashtram Katlais” or allotments for services conducted in temples and other religious institutions situated outside the State.

25. *Financial.*—The aggregate income of the several institutions including the collections on account of Vasakkattu arrears, i. e., arrears of fines for failure to render customary services (see below), was Rs. 9,468 against Rs. 9,370 in fasli 1345, and the expenditure under religious and charitable institutions amounted to Rs. 1,51,090 against Rs. 1,33,510. Of this, Rs. 1,14,111 was spent on ‘Paditharam’ (allotment for articles required for worship) and ‘Establishment,’ Rs. 4,388 on ‘Patram’ (Vessels) and ‘Parivattam’ (Clothes) and Rs. 8,436 on ‘Tiruppani’ (structural works) and Rs. 19,591 on the Dussara. The customary ‘ooliems’ or services rendered to the temples by the ryots are of two kinds, major and minor. The *major ooliam* consists in dragging the temple cars and chaprams (light cars) during festivals. The *minor ooliam* consists of miscellaneous services such as carrying the images of the deities in procession and building sheds and rafts. Default in rendering these services is punishable with fine. The demand on account of such fines is called ‘Vasakkattu.’

The following table gives the demand, collection and balance in respect of Vasakkattu arrears at the close of the fasli.

	Demand.	Collection.	Balance.	Excess collection.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Current	412	77	335	...
Arrear	10,964	1,405	9,647	88
Total	11,376	1,482	9,982	88

The ‘Vasakkattu’ arrears pending collection at the close of the fasli amounted to Rs. 9,982 against Rs. 13,055 at the end of fasli 1345. A sum of Rs. 4,188 related to the period prior to fasli 1321, when the devasthanam accounts were maintained in the Taluk offices and funds were freely advanced to enable the devasthanam services to be performed by engaging paid labourers, when the persons whose duty it was to render the services did not do so. Such advances were not promptly recovered by fining the defaulters and adjusting the fines against the advances made. Arrears of Rs. 5,795 related to the period subsequent to fasli 1321 when the system was introduced of making advances in cash to the Dewan Peishkar to enable him to engage coolies, etc., for the performance of the services and recoup them after the collection of the amounts from the defaulters. The amount of ‘Vasakkattu’ fines both arrear and current collected in the fasli was Rs. 1,482. Strict orders have been issued that realisable arrears should be collected expeditiously and the rest written off without delay.

25A. *General remarks.*—303 papers were pending in the Devasthanam section at the beginning of the fasli and 1,913 papers were received during the fasli. Of the 2,216 papers for disposal, 1,839 papers or 83 per cent. were disposed of leaving a balance of 377, out of which 123 papers had been pending for more than, and the remaining 254 for less than, six months.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

26. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of revenue administration the State is divided into three Taluks—Alangudi, Tirumayam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each Taluk is divided into six firkas each in charge of a Revenue Inspector, who also deals with Salt, Abkari and Forest work. There are in all 441 villages (5 of which are uninhabited) and 1,511 hamlets in the State.

27. *Season and Rainfall.*—The season varied between bad and fair in different parts of the State. The average rainfall registered at all the registering stations in the State was 33.31 inches against 37.37 inches in the previous fasli. The corresponding figure for the preceding five faslis was 36.78 inches. The heaviest rainfall occurred in the month of November 1936 and was very beneficial. In some parts of the State the rainfall was very insufficient. In addition, many of the ryots began cultivation late and then sowed long term crops that had very little chance of maturing. They even cultivated a larger area than usual banking on the improbable contingency of beneficial rain in January and February. The result was that crops failed in many parts of the State. The Darbar directed by a notification dated 3—2—1937 that the land revenue for the fasli should be collected in six instalments from January to June 1937 instead of in the usual four instalments from January to April. Later on, by a notification dated 18—2—1937 they further directed that the collection of 50% of the kist due for the fasli on wet lands which either had been left waste, or having been cultivated had failed to yield at least a four anna crop, should be suspended until further orders, provided that the land had been left waste or

the crop had failed owing to lack of water and not to any neglect on the part of the ryots holding the lands, and that the remaining 50% should be collected in six instalments as in the affected villages.

There was a slight fall in the prices of food-grains as compared with those ruling in the previous fasli.

28. *Condition of the people.*—The main occupation of about 80 per cent of the population of the State is agricultural. Since there are no perennial rivers, agriculture is entirely dependent on local rainfall. The general condition of the ryots was fair.

The following table shows the average daily scale of wages for labourers in the Town of Pudukkottai and in the Taluks of the State.

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers.		
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Carpenter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Woman cooly.	Boy or girl cooly.
	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.
Pudukkottai Town ...	12—16	14—18	12—16	12—16	12—16	6—8	3—4	2—4
Alangudi ...	12—16	13—16	12—16	12—16	14	4—6	2—3	2
Tirumayyam ...	14—16	16—20	16—20	16—20	16	5—8	3	3
Kolattur ...	12	16	16	16	12	4	2½	2½

29. *Condition of cattle.*—The condition of cattle was satisfactory except for occasional sporadic outbreaks of epizootics which were promptly checked by the Taluk Veterinary staff. Pasture and fodder were sufficient. 2,54,053 acres of assessed waste lands and porambores not included in the game preserves were open to the free grazing of cattle.

30. *Area under cultivation.*—The following table shows the distribution of the area in the State occupied under different tenures :—

	Fasli 1345. Acres.	Fasli 1346. Acres.
1. Ryotwari tenure ...	3,28,200	3,28,699
2. Inam tenure—		
(a) Minor inam ...	68,093	67,888
(b) Major inam ...	62,325	62,345
3. Assessed or unassessed lands occupied without patta ...	2,517	2,608
	4,61,135	4,61,540

During the fasli the extent of occupied lands increased by 405 acres and that of land held on patta by 499 acres. The increase under the latter item was the net result of 1,216 acres bearing an assessment of Rs. 2,494, going out of occupation and 1,715 acres with an assessment of Rs. 3,463 being newly assigned on patta. The main reasons for land going out of occupation were (1) purchase by the Government for arrears of land revenue in the absence of other bidders, (2) acquisition by the Government for public purposes and (3) relinquishment by pattadars.

At the close of the fasli, 41,785 acres of assessed waste lands were at the disposal of the Government.

The system introduced in fasli 1344 of assigning waste lands free of any initial lump payment (kudiswami price) remained in force. As a further encouragement to ryots to take up waste lands for cultivation, the Darbar sanctioned the assignment of lands on the cowle system under which waste lands taken up for cultivation are charged only 1/3 of the assessment in the first year, 2/3 in the second year and the full assessment from the third year onwards.

As a result of these concession there was an increase of 499 acres under occupied ryotwari land in the fasli.

31. *Demand and collection.*—(a) *Current.*—Statement X shows the demand, collection and balance of land revenue for the fasli. The land revenue demand was Rs. 9,36,713 against Rs. 9,35,239 in fasli 1345. There was no special remission of kist in the fasli under report but part of the kist was suspended until further orders as stated in paragraph 27 above. A sum of Rs. 7,58,468 or 81.01 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The percentage of collection to the total demand was less than in the previous fasli by 7.10 per cent. This is due to the suspension of part of the kist as already explained.

(b) *Arrears.*—Statement XI shows the demand, collection and balance under land revenue arrears including suspended revenue. 79.48 per cent of the total demand was collected against 76.69 per cent in the previous fasli. Details for the balance of Rs. 32,548 are given in Statement XII which shows the arrears of each of the past three faslis.

With effect from January 1, 1937, the Darbar have inaugurated the system of issuing printed and sealed receipts for all payments of land revenue.

32. *Village officers.*—The annual village officers' special test examinations were held in December 1936. The candidates were allowed to answer the question papers with books. 68 candidates appeared for the karnams' test, and all failed. Out of 38 candidates who appeared for the moniams' test 4 passed.

As in the preceding fasli, cash prizes of Rs. 9 each were awarded to the best karnam and the best moniagar in each Revenue Inspector's firka and certificates of merit to the next best karnam and the next best moniagar.

33. *Inspection.*—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 252 days during the fasli. He inspected all the Taluk offices. The Tahsildar of Alangudi was on tour for 259, the Tahsildar of Tirumayyam for 284, and the Tahsildar of Kolattur taluk for 270 days, in the fasli.

34. *Disposal of papers.*—The table below shows the number of papers dealt with and disposed of in the Dewan Peishkar's office and in the Taluk offices.

Offices.	Opening balance.	Receipt.	Total	Disposal.	Balance.
Dewan Peishkar's office ...	1,201 (Excluding Devasthanam papers.)	15,985	17,186	15,884	1,302
Taluk offices ...	3,259	18,474	21,733	18,325	3,408

Dharkast applications.

Opening balance.	Receipt.	Total.	Disposal.			Balance.		
			Rejected.	Granted.	Total.	Less than six months old.	Over six months old.	Total.
775	1,938	2,713	1,505	463	1,968	598	147	745

35. *Maintenance of Land Records.*—The new sub-divisions made in the fasli were incorporated by the revenue inspectors in the village officers' copies of the field measurement books and by the land records draftsman in the copies maintained in the Taluk offices.

The temporary staff of four tracers and one examiner employed in the preceding fasli for the renewal of the original 16 inch maps worked for seven months in the fasli and renewed the village maps of 57 villages.

The work in the photo section consisted mainly of the preparation of ferro-prussiate copies of plans. Village maps for 165 villages on the scale of 16 inches to the mile were printed by the Vandyke process by a temporary staff of two assistants.

36. *Natham Survey and Settlement*.—The income from the sale of house-sites and by the levy of redemption price and condonation price on patta lands on which houses were built in urban nathams amounted to Rs. 66,722. The Land Records Deputy Tahsildar continued to be in charge of the natham settlement work and the temporary staff of one clerk, one deputy surveyor, one draftsman, two peons and two lascars entertained for the settlement of Ramachandrapuram, and the Vendampatti group of nathams were also retained. The preliminary demand of Visvanathapuram which was originally Rs. 1,07,628 was reduced to Rs. 62,871 on the application of the parties interested. Out of the demand of Rs. 62,871 so arrived at a sum of Rs. 17,841 was collected in the fasli under report. The collection of the balance of Rs. 45,030 awaits the disposal of suits filed by some of the Nagarathars, objecting to the settlement of the natham. The survey of Kadathampatti, Kadiapatti Kanapettai and Ramachandrapuram nathams was completed and the settlement of these nathams also awaits the disposal of the suits just referred to. Eight blocks of Kadiapatti natham were resurveyed in the fasli.

37. *Settlement of inams*.—One major inam and six minor inams were settled in the fasli. The consequent increase of assessment was Rs. 10. 36 lavanams (pattas of service inams) were transferred in the fasli.

21 patta transfer applications relating to major inam were pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli. 278 were received and 242 were disposed of leaving 57 pending at the close of the fasli.

The temporary staff of 3 clerks employed to repair the damaged inam records and transcribe isanvaris (ledgers) on paper worked to the end of February 1937. 51 isanvaris (19,218 lines) and 264 faisal registers were copied.

38. *General remarks*.—M. R. Ry. K. Thangaswami Pillai Avl., B. A., B. L., was in charge of the department throughout the fasli. The experimental amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest department with the Revenue department continued throughout the fasli. The working of the department was satisfactory.

SALT AND EXCISE.

SALT.

39. *General*.—In pursuance of the convention entered into in 1887 between the Government of Madras and the State, the manufacture of earth-salt in the State has been prohibited in consideration of an annual subsidy of Rs. 38,000 paid by the Government of India. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast by private dealers.

Price and consumption of sea-salt.—The price of salt ranged from 14-52 to 18-43 Madras seers a rupee as in the previous fasli. The actual quantity of salt imported into the State is not ascertainable.

Number and disposal of offences.—There was one prosecution in the fasli under the Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation, I of 1893. It ended in conviction. In one case dealt with by the department, the accused were released since the quantity of contraband salt found in their possession was negligible.

MATCHES.

40. The Pudukkottai Match Factory Ltd., which was started on 9-5-36 as a joint stock company continued to work in the fasli under report. The face value of the banderols issued to the factory during the fasli was Rs. 4,270-8-0 and the gross duty levied Rs. 3,948-8-0. The net amount realised by the sale of banderols was Rs. 4,048-1-3 and the net duty levied Rs. 3,742-13-7. In addition to this, a sum of Rs. 41,808 was received in the fasli from the Government of India pool.

ABKARI, OPTIUM AND GANJA.

41. *Country liquor*.—As usual the entire quantity of country liquor required for consumption in the State was manufactured in the State Distillery by a contractor. The prescribed strength of the liquor was 35° under proof. The contractor supplied 6,286 gallons—4,744 gallons to the depôts and 1,542 gallons to shop-keepers direct. Including the 150 gallons 6 drams of country liquor that remained unsold at the beginning of the fasli the total quantity for sale during the fasli was 6,436 gallons 6 drams. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers by the distillery contractor and from the Government depôts was 6,040 gallons against 6,175 gallons 24 drams in the previous fasli. The manufacturing cost was Re. 1-4-0 a gallon. The still-head duty continued to be Rs. 4-4-0 per gallon. The issue price of liquor in the distillery and depôts continued to be Rs. 5-13-0 a gallon as in the previous fasli.

Forty-four shops were sold as in the previous fasli. Each shop served on an average ten villages or an area of 27.8 square miles with a population of 9,107. The gross rental of the shops was Rs. 28,108 against Rs. 34,608 in the previous fasli.

42. *Toddy*.—The toddy year runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first half of the year was 5,741 against 4,530 in the corresponding half of the previous year and in the second half 5,372 against 4,085. 242 palmyra trees were tapped against 208 palmyra trees in the previous year. In addition, 339 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for British shops against 590 in the preceding year while 276 cocoanut trees and 16 date-trees were tapped in British territory for the State toddy shops against 2,765 trees in the previous year. The increase in the number of trees tapped in the State is due mainly to the season having been more favourable than in the preceding year. The rate of tree-tax was Rs. 5-10-0 per half year for a cocoanut tree and Rs. 3-12-0 a year for a palmyra or date-tree. 103 shops were sold in the year against 95 in the previous year. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 90,474 against Rs. 91,083 in the preceding fasli. Free licences for tapping 760 palmyra trees for drawing sweet toddy for private consumption and for manufacture of jaggery were granted in the fasli.

43. *Foreign liquor and beer*.—The three foreign liquor shops at Ponnamaravathi, Pudukkottai and Panayapatti fetched Rs. 3,756 against Rs. 4,872 in the previous fasli. The country beer shop in the Town fetched Rs. 3,360 against Rs. 3,780 in the previous fasli. The Madras Government sanctioned the refund to the Indian States concerned of the excise duty levied on Indian made foreign spirits and beer imported into them from the Madras Presidency and ordered the adjustment of duty on this account with effect from March 18, 1936. A sum of Rs. 1,006-4-0 is due to this State on account of Indian made foreign spirits for the period 18-3-36 to 31-3-37.

44. *Intoxicating drugs*.—The retail vend of ganja and opium was leased out separately as usual. The rental secured was Rs. 3,992 against Rs. 5,028 in the previous fasli. 75 seers of opium were issued to the shops for sale against 71½ seers in the previous fasli and 120 seers 13 tolas of ganja against 93 seers 40 tolas in the previous fasli. The procedure adopted in fasli 1345 for the purchase of ganja continued in the fasli under report. With effect from 1-4-37, the Madras Government agreed to supply ganja to the State free of duty but on payment of a centage of one rupee a seer. Previously they were charging one-fourth of the excise duty.

45. *Offences*.—Including three cases against four persons pending at the beginning of the fasli, there were 68 cases against 75 persons for disposal by the department, five cases against five persons were referred to the Magistrates, 63 cases against 70 persons were disposed of departmentally.

Including seven cases against eight persons pending at the beginning of the fasli there were 12 cases against 13 persons for disposal by the Magistrates. Ten cases against 11 persons were disposed of and two cases against two persons were pending at the end of the fasli. Nine of the accused concerned in the ten cases disposed of were convicted and one compounded the offence.

The fines levied departmentally amounted to Rs. 676—12—0 against Rs. 622 in the previous fasli and those realised by Magistrates to Rs. 108 against Rs. 98 in the preceding fasli.

46. *Financial.*—The total demand for the fasli including arrears was Rs. 2,40,353 against Rs. 2,45,720 in the previous fasli. A sum of Rs. 2,44,368 was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from previous excess collections. This sum includes excess collections amounting to Rs. 6,013 to be adjusted towards the dues of fasli 1347. There was an out-standing balance of Rs. 1,998 at the close of the fasli. The average incidence of abkari revenue was nine annas seven pies per head of the population and Rs. 204 per square mile.

The total cost of the department including that of the salt preventive force was Rs. 10,639 against Rs. 26,296 in the previous fasli. The decrease was due to the amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest department with the Revenue department, as an experimental measure.

47. *General remarks.*—The amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest department with the Revenue department continued throughout the fasli.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

48. *General.*—The forests in the State consist of scrub jungle containing no timber trees of any value. They yield considerable quantities of firewood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce, besides affording pasture. They are classified either as 'reserved forests' or as 'unreserved forests.' The thickly wooded inner belts of the reserved forests that are specially preserved for shooting are called 'game preserves' while the outer belts of such forests which are not specially reserved for shooting are called 'ordinary reserved forests.' The other forests are called 'unreserved.' The area of the 'game preserves' is 32 square miles, of the 'ordinary reserved forests' 31½ square miles and of the 'unreserved forests' 36½ square miles.

The system of selling green leaves in blocks on a three-year rotation continued during the fasli. 45 blocks were sold against 14 in the previous fasli. This increase in the number of blocks sold was due to seasonal rains in the fasli under report.

49. *Forest offences.*—The table given below shows the number of cases reported and disposed of during the fasli.

	Pending at the beginning of the fasli.			Reported during the fasli.	Total.	Disposal.				Pending at the close of the fasli.		
	In the Forest department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.			By the department.	Cases ended in conviction.	Cases ended in acquittal or withdrawal.	Total.	In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.
Number of cases.	352	98	680	1,951	2,631	573	626	664	1,863	368	400	768
Number of persons involved.	519	349	868	2,595	3,463	859	887	849	2,545	444	474	918

50. *Felling operation in plantations and forests.*—No felling was done in the forests.

There were nine tons of casuarina fuel at the tope site at the commencement of the fasli under report. 641 tons of casuarina fuel were felled during the fasli making a total of 650 tons at the tope site. 648 tons of casuarina fuel were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depot, the remaining two tons of casuarina fuel were sold at tope site.

51. *Financial.*—The income of the department was derived from the sales of green leaves, firewood and other forest produce, rentals of stone-quarries, fees for the grant of stone-mason licences, and miscellaneous revenue such as seigniorage fees, grazing fees, sale proceeds of wild animals, fees realised by the composition of forest offences, etc. The total demand for the fasli was Rs. 40,840 against Rs. 39,045 in the previous fasli. Details are as follows:—

Heads.		Fasli 1345.		Fasli 1346.	
		Rs.		Rs.	
1.	Reserve forests	...	3,914	...	9,243
2.	Plantations	...	12,084	...	11,148
3.	Quarries	...	17,128	...	15,015
4.	Miscellaneous	...	5,919	...	5,434
Total		...	39,045	...	40,840

The increase under 'reserve forests' was mainly due to the sale of fuel coupes and of a larger number of green leaf blocks and to the increased collections of grazing fees by the forest subordinates consequent on the revival of the old system of issuing permits to graze cattle in all the green leaf blocks except game preserves without restriction. The decrease under 'Plantations' was due to the smaller quantity of casuarina timber sold in plantations and to the transfer of Peraiyur and Kummangudi topes with the fruit-bearing trees in them, to the control of the revenue department for assignment under darkhast rules.

The decrease under 'quarries' was mainly due to the valuable and important rocks not having been sold since there was a lack of demand for stone for large temple works, etc.

The small decrease under 'Miscellaneous' calls for no remarks. Out of the demand of Rs. 40,840, a sum of Rs. 40,291 was collected leaving a balance of Rs. 549. The percentage of collection to demand was 98.6 against 96.1 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 18,875, against Rs. 21,781 in the previous fasli. Out of this a sum of Rs. 14,521 or 77 per cent represents establishment charges and forms 36 per cent of the revenue derived.

52. *General remarks.*—The amalgamation of the forest department with the revenue department as an experimental measure continued throughout the fasli.

REGISTRATION.

53. *Number of Registry offices.*—There were ten sub-registry offices in the State as in the previous fasli and there was no change in their jurisdiction. On an average each sub-registry office served a cultivable area of 79 square miles and a population of 40,069.

54. *Number and value of documents registered.*—The number of documents registered rose from 10,011 in fasli 1345 to 10,823 in fasli 1346. 10,296 documents related to immovable property, and 450 to movable property; 77 were wills. The aggregate value of the subject-matter of the documents rose to Rs. 50,67,764, from Rs. 42,50,185 in the previous fasli, while the average value of a single document rose from Rs. 425 in fasli 1345 to Rs. 468. The highest value of any single document registered in the fasli was Rs. 57,500. The average registration fee levied on a document was Rs. 1—14—6 against Rs. 1—14—0 in fasli 1345.

55. *Time taken to register and to give search certificates.*—All the documents registered in the fasli were transcribed in the registers on the day of acceptance or next day. The average time taken to issue a search certificate in the District Registrar's office was 14.8 days.

56. *Appeals and applications.*—The following statement gives details of the disposal of registration appeals and applications.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.		Filed in the fasli.		Total.		Disposed of.		Balance.	
Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.
1	1	...	5	1	6	1	5	...	1

57. *Inspection of sub-registry offices.*—The District Registrar inspected all the sub-registry offices in the fasli.

58. *Notary Public.*—The Town Sub-registrar who is the Notary Public for the State attested 258 documents in that capacity and realised Rs. 290 as fees.

59. *Financial.*—The total income of the registration department (excluding refunds) amounted to Rs. 31,227 against Rs. 28,320 in fasli 1345 and Rs. 31,714 in fasli 1344. The expenditure on establishment excluding the share debitable to "Law and Justice" on account of Sub-registrars exercising small cause and magisterial powers was Rs. 27,173 against Rs. 27,475 in fasli 1345. The net income of the department thus rose from Rs. 845 in fasli 1345 to Rs. 4,054 in the fasli under report.

220 documents were registered on behalf of co-operative societies against 246 in fasli 1345. The total fees leviable but foregone on account of the documents registered and searches made on behalf of co-operative societies fell from Rs. 2,028 in fasli 1345 to Rs. 1,365.

60. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Naidu Garu, B. A., B. L., continued to be in charge of the department. The working of the department was satisfactory.

STAMPS.

61. *Manufacture.*—3,14,113 stamps of an aggregate value of Rs. 3,47,875 were manufactured in the fasli against 4,72,708 stamps valued at Rs. 4,50,719 in the previous fasli.

2,12,322 stamps valued at Rs. 2,25,705 were issued from the central depot to the treasury.

62. *Financial.*—The receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps rose by 8.30 per cent from Rs. 78,041 in fasli 1345 to Rs. 84,570 in the fasli under report, and those from the sale of judicial stamps by 12.12 per cent from Rs. 2,00,095 in fasli 1345 to Rs. 2,24,357. The amount realised by the sale of copy stamps rose from Rs. 18,351 to Rs. 19,712.

The total income from the sale of stamps of all descriptions amounted to Rs. 3,28,639 against Rs. 2,96,487 in Fasli 1345.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 6,529 against Rs. 8,545 in the previous fasli.

63. *Prosecutions.*—Seventeen prosecutions were instituted for infringement of stamp laws. 21 persons were brought to trial, 11 of whom were convicted and ten acquitted. The total amount of fines imposed was Rs. 439.

64. *General remarks.*—The department continued to be in charge of the Superintendent of Stationery and Printing.

LAW AND ORDER.

65. *General.*—The administration of civil and criminal justice and to some extent the constitution of the various courts in the State are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in criminal and civil matters except that in civil matters a second appeal on questions of law and, in certain circumstances on questions of fact also, lie to a special court of second appeal consisting of two judges, which is constituted year after year. The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values and its small cause jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. The Registrar of the Chief Court exercises small cause jurisdiction over claims not exceeding Rs. 100 and arising in places over which none of the rural small cause courts has jurisdiction. The nine rural sub-registrars are ex-officio small-cause judges, exercising jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 100 in value, and arising within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State competent to try original suits and hear appeals.

Besides the Chief Court, the rural small cause courts and the Registrar's small cause court, there are eight village courts which try suits of a money value of Rs. 30, and with the consent of both the parties suits in which the value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

66. *Courts.*—There were 17 magisterial courts in the State in the fasli, three of the first class, six of the second class and eight of the third class. The three first class magistrates were (1) the Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate, (2) the Additional Chief Magistrate and (3) the Special First-class Magistrate. The Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate had no occasion to exercise magisterial powers. The Additional Chief Magistrate normally tries all the first-class cases except such as he is incapacitated from trying. In the year under report he disposed of all the first-class cases except four. The Special First-class Magistrate disposed of the four cases that the Additional Chief Magistrate was incapacitated from trying.

The six second-class magistrates' courts were the four courts of the Stationary Sub Magistrates of the Pudukkottai Town, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur and the courts of the Tahsildars of the Alangudi and Kolattur Taluks who are ex-officio second-class magistrates. The Tahsildar of Tirumayyam Taluk was the Special First-class Magistrate.

The courts of magistrates of the third class were the two bench courts, one at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyam and the six courts of the sub-registrars of (1) Karambakkudi, (2) Perungalur, (3) Kilanilai, (4) Ponnamaravathi, (5) Viralimalai and (6) Annavasal.

67. *Cases.*—The number of cases for disposal in the fasli was 6,698 against 5,227 in fasli 1345. 6,304 cases were disposed of leaving 394 cases pending at the end of the fasli. The details of disposal by each of the several criminal courts in the State are shown in Statement No. XXI in the Appendix. Statement No. XX in the Appendix shows the numbers of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence. The following table shows the number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, and special and local laws, and of proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in faslis 1345 and 1346.

	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.
1. Cases under the Indian Penal Code	... 1,464	1,488
2. Cases under Special or local laws	... 3,345	4,696
3. Cases under Criminal Procedure Code	... 27	41
Total	... 4,836	6,225

The number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, the Forest Regulation and the Elementary Education Regulation increased. The number of cases under the Police Regulation and the Motor Vehicles Regulation fell slightly.

68. *Appeals and Revisions.*—There were 266 appeals for disposal of which 263 were disposed of leaving three pending. There were 105 revision applications for disposal of which 92 were disposed of. Detailed statistical information about appeals and revisions filed and disposed of by the several courts is given in Statement No. XXIII.

69. *Trial with the aid of assessors.*—All the cases committed to the court of session were tried with the aid of assessors. There were 30 sessions cases concerning 75 persons for disposal, out of which 26 cases involving 66 persons were disposed of, leaving four cases concerning nine persons pending at the end of the fasli. The judge agreed with all the assessors in respect of 14 persons, disagreed with one or more of the assessors in respect of 37 persons and disagreed with all the assessors in respect of four persons.

70. *Detention of witnesses.*—The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts including the court of session was 5,147. Of these, 417 or 8.1 per cent were detained for over three days against 6.52 per cent in fasli 1345.

71. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code, and the award of compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.*—The table below shows the number of cases disposed of under sections 203 and 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

Cases disposed of under	Number.		Percentage.	
	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.
1. Section 203	82	105	6.60	7.05
2. Section 250	15	14	...	...

Statement No. XXIII-A in the Appendix gives full information as to the number of private complaints instituted in the courts of the several magistrates, the number that ended in discharge or acquittal and the number in which compensation was awarded under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

71A. *Police cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.*—Statement No. XXIII-B in the Appendix shows the number of police cases disposed of by the several magistrates and the number of such cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.

72. *Punishments.*—The statement No. XXII shows the number and descriptions of punishment awarded during the fasli. 25 persons were bound over to be of good behaviour, all of whom were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Two persons were released on probation of good conduct.

Statement No. XXIII-C in the Appendix shows how far the decisions of the original magistrates were upheld, modified or set aside by higher courts.

73. *Juvenile offenders.*—51 juveniles were convicted in the fasli. Of these, six were convicted of theft.

74. *Extradition.*—18 persons were produced before the several State courts on extradition warrants issued by the Resident for the Madras States and 21 persons were surrendered by the State for trial in British courts.

75. *Inspection.*—The Additional Chief Magistrate inspected all the magistrates' courts in the fasli. The Chief Magistrate inspected the Additional Chief Magistrate's court.

76. *General remarks.*—The working of the courts was satisfactory.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

77. *Number of suits.*—The total number of civil suits (original and small cause) instituted in all the courts in the State during the fasli was 8,495 against 8,133 in fasli 1345—an increase of 4.45 per cent. On an average one suit was instituted for every 47 of the population, against one for every 49 in the preceding fasli.

78. *Nature of suits.*—The following table shows the nature of the suits instituted during the fasli, including those that were readmitted or received by remand.

Nature of suits.	Fasli 1345.		Fasli 1346.	
	Number.	Percentage of the total.	Number.	Percentage of the total.
1. Suits relating to money or movable property.	7,729	93.24	8,115	93.45
2. Mortgage suits ...	328	3.96	305	3.52
3. Other suits relating to immovable property.	98	1.18	108	1.25
4. Other suits ...	134	1.62	155	1.78
Total ...	8,289	100	8,683	100

Statement No. XXV in the Appendix gives more detailed information regarding the classes of suits disposed of by the Chief Court on its original side.

79. *Value of suits.*—The total value of the suits instituted in all the civil courts in the State during the fasli decreased by 29.5 per cent to Rs. 18,15,044 from Rs. 23,94,244 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXVI in the Appendix gives full statistical information regarding the number and the value of civil suits disposed of by the various civil courts.

80. *Percentage of successful plaintiffs.*—10,657 suits came up for disposal in the fasli of which 9,081 suits were disposed of, leaving 1,576 pending. The percentage of disposal was thus 85.21 per cent, against 81.24 per cent in the previous fasli. In 87.70 per cent of the suits disposed of during the fasli, excluding those compromised or disposed of without trial, plaintiffs were wholly or partly successful.

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix shows the manner in which the suits were disposed of.

81. *Number of appeals.*—273 appeals (both first and second) were preferred in the fasli, as against 211 in the previous fasli. The average for the five faslis ending with fasli 1344 was 254.8.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

82. *Chief Court.*—

(i) *Regular suits.*—The following table shows the pendency and disposal of original suits in the Chief Court in the fasli under report.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Readmitted and received by remand.	Instituted in the fasli.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Duration of pendency.				
						Not more than three months.	More than three months but not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than a year.	More than a year.	
989	44	1,190	2,223	1,412	811	127	158	219	277	

The percentage of disposal was 63.51, against 59.63 in fasli 1345. The number of suits pending for over a year at the close of the previous fasli was 436.

The following table classifies the litigants according to their calling.

Classes of litigants.	Number of suits.	Percentage.
1. Money-lenders against agriculturists ...	261	21.15
2. Money-lenders against non-agriculturists ...	412	33.38
3. Traders against buyers ...	46	3.72
4. Other suits ...	507	41.08
5. By Sirkar ...	...	...
6. Against Sirkar ...	8	0.67
Total ...	1,234	100

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief Court was 15.27, against 12.67 in fasli 1345. The percentage of appeals in which the decrees of the original courts were confirmed was 70.83 of the number disposed of; the percentage for fasli 1345 was 64.06.

(ii) *Small Cause suits.*—The table below shows the disposal of small cause suits (a) by Judges, (b) by the Registrar, Chief Court, (c) by the rural small cause courts and (d) by the village courts.

Courts.	Small cause suits for disposal.	Number disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Percentage of disposal.	
				Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.
1. Small cause suits tried by Judges ...	650	568	82	89.20	87.38
2. Small cause suits tried by the Registrar ...	707	612	95	85.67	86.56
3. Rural small cause courts ...	2,082	1,914	168	92.55	91.78
4. Village courts ...	4,995	4,575	420	85.61	91.55

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small cause suits by the various courts in the State.

83. *Insolvency petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and adjudications are made by the Judges. They are then transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estates and for the framing of schedules. The following table gives particulars of the action taken in regard to insolvency petitions, and of their pendency.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Disposals.		Balance.	Duration of pendency.		
			Dis-mitted.	Orders of adjudication passed.		Not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than one year.	More than one year.
77	95	172	36	80	56	39	13	4

146 insolvency applications in which orders of adjudication had been passed in the previous years were pending with the Official Receiver at the beginning of the fasli. Including the 80 cases in which adjudication orders were passed during the fasli, there were 226 applications for final disposal by the Judges on the motion of the Official Receiver. The manner in which these were disposed of by the Judges is shown below.

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of.					Balance.
	Conditional discharge granted.	Absolute discharge.	Order of adjudication annulled.	Discharge refused.	Total.	
226	19	18	14	19	70	156

Of the 156 petitions left in arrears, 31 were below six months old, 49 were over six months but not more than a year old, and 76 were more than a year old. Appeals from the orders of the Official Receiver passed in the course of the administration of the estate lie to a single judge of the Chief Court. Eight such appeals were filed in the fasli. The orders of the Official Receiver were confirmed in five cases and reversed in three. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 33,81,974, against Rs. 5,48,401 in fasli 1345. The amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 1,06,761, against Rs. 56,072 in fasli 1345.

APPELLATE COURTS.

84. *Chief Court.—Regular Appeals.*—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli was 456 against 449 in fasli 1345. 216 or 47.36 per cent were disposed of, leaving 240 pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the Appendix gives fuller information regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli had been pending:

Duration of pendency.		Number.
1. Pending under six months ...	...	85
2. Over six months but less than a year ...	...	113
3. Over one year ...	...	42
Total ...	...	240

85. *Second Appeal Court.*—The Second Appeal Court sat from April 7, 1937 to May 30, 1937. It was composed of M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur K. S. Ramaswami Sastrial Avergal, B. A., B. L., and Rafiuddin Ahmed Esquire, B. A., B. L. Statement No. XXIX in the Appendix shows the number of second appeals filed and disposed of during the fasli. The receipts of the second appeal court amounted to Rs. 8,347 against Rs. 3,907 in the previous fasli. The expenditure of the second appeal court was Rs. 3,092 against Rs. 3,043 in fasli 1345.

86. *Review and Revision.*—The table below shows the number of review and revision petitions filed and disposed of in the fasli.

Petition.	No. pending at the beginning.	No. filed.	Total No. for disposal.	Disposed of.	Balance.
Review ...	1	1	2	1	1
Revision ...	43	67	110	75	35

87. *Full bench references.*—Six references were filed of which, five were disposed of leaving one pending at the close of the fasli.

88. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in the fasli in all the courts except the village courts was 8,243 against 8,402 in fasli 1345. 6,622 applications or 80.33 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,621 pending. The percentage of disposal in fasli 1345 was 80.02 and in fasli 1344 82.83.

Statement No. XXVII gives fuller particulars as to the disposal of execution applications.

89. *Legal practitioners.*—There were 128 Chief Court vakils enrolled for life and 25 first grade pleaders and 48 muktyars enrolled from year to year practising in the various courts in the State.

90. *Processes.*—28,923 processes were executed of which 4,472 were executed by amins and the rest by peons giving an average of 235.36 for each amin and 326 for each peon against 213.95 for each amin and 341.24 for each peon in fasli 1345.

91. *Inspection.*—All the nine rural small cause courts were inspected by the Judges during the fasli. The Chief Judge and the Senior Puisne Judge each inspected two courts. The other two Judges inspected the rest. The Registrar of the Chief Court inspected all the eight panchayat courts.

92. *Finance.*—The income from the civil judicial department excluding the village courts amounted to Rs. 2,22,664 against Rs. 2,06,542 in fasli 1345. The expenditure on the department amounted to Rs. 83,242 against Rs. 86,063 in fasli 1345.

93. *General Remarks.*—The working of all the civil courts in the State continued to be generally satisfactory.

PRISONS.

94. *Number of prisons.*—As in the previous fasli, there were nine prisons in the State, the Central Jail at the capital and the eight sub-jails at mofussil stations.

CENTRAL JAIL.

95. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in the Central Jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a separate enclosure. Lunatics were also confined separately.

96. *Population.*—The table below shows the number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Central Jail during the fasli.

	CONVICTS.		UNDER-TRIALS.		CIVIL PRISONERS.		LUNATICS.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	111	1	15	1	9	...	8	...
Number admitted during the fasli.	280	56	171	5	169	...	11	...
Total ...	391	57	186	6	178	...	19	...
Number discharged in the fasli.	272	55	177	6	166	...	12	...
Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	119	2	9	...	12	...	7	...

The following statements show the distribution of the jail population in the Central Jail according to their religion, age, and previous occupation.

A. Religion.			B. Age.			C. Previous occupation.		
Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.
Hindus	... 373	56	Not above 16 years	8	10	1. Employed under 4	...	
Christians	... 9	1	Above 16 and	327	35	Government or		
Mohammedans	9	...	not above 40.			Municipality.		
			Above 40 and	42	9	2. Professional.	85	
Total	... 391	57	not above 60.			3. Agriculturists	240	
			Above 60 years.	14	3	4. Commerce and	17	
						trade.		
			Total	... 391	57	5. Arts	33	
						6. Personal	9	
						service.		
						7. Miscellaneous.	3	
						Total	... 391	
							57	

128 of the convicts were literate.

Of the 448 convicts, 38 men and 6 women were sentenced to simple imprisonment and the remaining 353 men and 51 women to rigorous imprisonment.

The following table analyses the length of the sentences awarded to the convicts lodged in the Central Jail.

	Males.	Females.
1. Prisoners sentenced for a term not exceeding one year ...	326	55
2. Above one year but not exceeding two years ...	24	2
3. Above two years but not exceeding five years ...	24	...
4. Above five years but not exceeding ten years ...	8	...
5. Above ten years ...	1	...
6. Life convicts ...	8	...
Total ...	391	57

The following table shows the number of habituals and juveniles admitted into and discharged from the Central Jail during the fasli.

	HABITUALS.		JUVENILES.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Number at the beginning of the fasli ...	44	...	...	...
2. Number admitted during the fasli ...	104	15	2	9
Total ...	148	15	2	9
3. Number discharged during the fasli ...	85	15	2	9
4. Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	63	...	...	...

The average daily jail population fell very slightly to 146 from 147 in fasli 1345.

97. *Health of the prisoners.*—The general health of the prisoners was good. 37 prisoners were admitted to the Jail Hospital against 41 in fasli 1345. The daily average number of patients treated was 2.35 against 2.87 in fasli 1345. No convict died in the jail.

Two convicts were released by the Government before the expiry of their term of imprisonment on medical grounds under Rule 514-A of the Madras Jail Manual.

98. *Jail offences.*—19 prisoners were punished for the possession of contraband articles or for other infractions of jail rules. The number punished in fasli 1345 was 23.

99. *Jail industries.*—The main industries carried on in the Central Jail were weaving, oil-pressing and gardening, and carpentry and smithy work on a small scale.

The value of raw materials consumed by the weaving section was Rs. 1,278. The value of goods manufactured was Rs. 2,251. Rs. 2,313 worth of manufactured goods were sold.

99-A. *System of gratuity to prisoners.*—The benefits of the scheme of gratuity sanctioned by the Darbar were explained to the convicts. Six convicts earned an aggregate remission of 34 days.

100. *Financial.*—The receipts from the industries in the Central Jail fell from Rs. 11,712 in fasli 1345 to Rs. 11,602 but the income from weaving increased by Rs. 778. The decrease in the total receipts is due to a fall in the income from oil-pressing. The expenditure on the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 26,617 against Rs. 26,892 in fasli 1345.

The average dieting charge per head *per diem* was Re. 0—2—0 against Re. 0—2—2 in fasli 1345.

SUB-JAILS.

101. The sub-jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. The number of prisoners admitted into and released from the sub-jails during the fasli is shown in Statement No. XXX in the Appendix. The health of the prisoners was good.

All the sub-jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate in the fasli.

POLICE.

102. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the Police Force in fasli 1346 was one Superintendent of Police, one Sergeant Major, four inspectors, 12 sub-inspectors, one jemadar, 35 head constables and 244 constables. During the fasli an out-post was abolished and the strength of the force was reduced by one sub-inspector, four head constables and four constables. Four constables' places were vacant at the end of the fasli.

103. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported excluding those that were referred as false and those of which investigation was refused, decreased from 3,234 in fasli 1345 to 2,995 in the fasli under report. The number of nuisance cases also decreased from 2,207 to 2,089. The number of offences under the Indian Penal Code fell from 558 to 453 and that of offences under special and local laws from 469 to 453.

104. *Grave crimes.*—The following table shows the number of grave crimes reported in the fasli compared with the figures for the two preceding faslis.

	NUMBER REPORTED.		
	Fasli	Fasli	Fasli
	1344.	1345.	1346.
1. Murder	...	7	4
2. Culpable homicide	...	...	1
3. Dacoity	...	9	5
4. Robbery	...	17	29
5. House-breaking	...	94	107
6. Theft	...	141	196
7. Cattle theft	...	97	96
Total	...	365	438

Details showing how the graver crimes were disposed of are given below:

	DISPOSALS IN FASLI 1346.					
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	Under investigation.	Reported as undetectable.	Total.
1. Murder	...	...	...	1	1	2
2. Culpable homicide	...	1	...	...	...	1
3. Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Robbery	...	4	1	1	4	10

The value of property lost fell from Rs. 20,091 in fasli 1345 to Rs. 15,221 in the fasli under report. Property worth Rs. 6,399 or 42.04 per cent of the value of the property lost, was recovered against 43.3 per cent in fasli 1345 and 29.8 per cent in fasli 1344.

105. *Detection.*—45.2 per cent of the cases investigated under the Penal Code were detected, against 49.01 per cent in fasli 1345.

106. *Preventive measures.*—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 29 persons, of whom 26 were bound over against 26 in fasli 1345 and 13 in fasli 1344.

107. *Criminal Tribes.*—The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes registered or struck off the register.

Names of criminal tribes.	Strength at beginning of the fasli.		Number registered in the fasli.		Number removed from the register.		Number at the close of the fasli.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Koravars	79	60	2	...	2	1	77	59
2. Kaladies	85	...	...	...	2	...	83	...
3. Valayars	179	...	2	...	4	...	177	...
Total	343	60	4	...	8	1	339	59

The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes exempted from the operation of section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Regulation, I of 1926.

	Koravars.	Kaladies.	Valayars.	Total.
1. Section 10 (a)	...	2	...	12
2. Section 10 (b)	...	2	...	1
3. Sections 10 (a) and 10 (b)	...	...	...	...

The exemptions granted to two koravars and one valaya were cancelled.

108. *Rewards.*—A sum of Rs. 494 was paid as rewards in the fasli (Rs. 308 to police officers and Rs. 186 to private persons) against Rs. 494 in fasli 1345.

109. *Conduct of the police force.*—The following table shows the number of policemen punished in the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

Punishment.	Fasli	
	1345.	1346.
1. Dismissed	...	...
2. Fined	...	4
3. Degraded	...	1
4. Suspended	...	18
5. Awarded black-mark	...	104
Total	...	127

One inspector and four sub-inspectors were censured and one sub-inspector was warned.

110. *Health of the force.*—The health of the police force was generally satisfactory.

111. *Inspection.*—The Superintendent of Police inspected all the stations and out-posts in the fasli. The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, who is the Inspecting and Advising Officer of the State Military and Police Forces, inspected the police and military two times in the fasli, and offered suggestions for their improvement.

112. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avl., B. A., continued to be the Superintendent of Police of the State and was in charge of the department. The work of the department was fairly satisfactory.

A number of village vigilance committees were formed in the State on the lines of those in British India. They are reported to have done some useful work and 21 members of such committees earned rewards for assistance rendered to the police.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

113. *Number of schools.*—Including the high school section of the College there were 313 educational institutions of the secondary and elementary grades in the State against 341 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXXIV gives details of the several classes of institutions. There was one school for every 3.77 square miles and every 1,280 of the population.

114. *Number of pupils.*—There were in all 18,375 pupils on the rolls on the last day of the fasli, against 17,341 pupils in the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupils studying in the elementary schools to range between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school year to the population of the same age period was 51.9 for boys and 10.7 for girls against 47.99 and 9.9 respectively on the last day of the school year in the

preceding fasli. The Elementary Education Regulation, No. VIII of 1925, which had been suspended during the previous fasli was brought into operation again at the beginning of the fasli. This accounts for the increase in the number of pupils in spite of the decrease in the number of schools.

115. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on education including the College was Rs. 2,34,157 against Rs. 2,48,598 in fasli 1345. The expenditure on the education of girls was Rs. 32,438. Except in the aided schools at the capital of the State, elementary education was given free throughout the State. Secondary education was free in all the State institutions outside the capital and in the Rani's High School and the Cheri Secondary School at Pudukkottai.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

116. *Secondary schools.*—There were 15 secondary schools in the fasli. Three of these were 'complete' secondary schools and the rest 'incomplete.' Ten incomplete and one complete secondary school (The Rani's Free High School) were State schools under the control of the General Education department. Two complete secondary schools, the Bhumiswaraswami High School at Ramachandrapuram and the Church of Sweden Mission High School at Pudukkottai were aided schools. Two aided incomplete secondary schools—one at Alagapuri and the other at Konapet are under the supervision of the Superintendent of Schools. The Rani's Free High School was reserved exclusively for girls and the Cheri school (an incomplete secondary school) for pupils of the Adi-dravida and other backward communities. The total strength of all the secondary schools was 1,359 (913 boys and 386 girls) against 1,467 (1,041 boys and 426 girls) in the preceding fasli.

117. *Results.*—The Church of Sweden Mission High School sent up 20 students for the Madras S. S. L. C. Public Examination, of whom 11 were declared eligible for the University course of studies, the Ramachandrapuram High School 28, of whom eight were declared eligible, and the Rani's Free High School five, four of whom were declared eligible.

118. *Elementary schools.*—The following table compares the number and classes of schools that worked in the fasli under report and in the preceding fasli respectively.

Classes of schools.				Number.	
				Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.
State	...	...	...	167	152
Aided	...	...	...	84	83
Unaided	...	...	...	72	59
Total				323	294

119. *Strength.*—The numbers of pupils in the several elementary schools in the fasli and in the preceding fasli respectively are compared in the following table.

		Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.
Boys	...	12,368	13,640
Girls	...	2,630	2,844
Total		14,998	16,484

Tamil was the medium of instruction in all the schools. Needle-work and music were taught in most of the girls' schools.

120. *Education of the backward classes.*—Including the State secondary and primary schools in the Town Cheri there were eight State schools and two aided schools solely for the benefit of Adi-dravidas as in the preceding fasli. There is no restriction on the admission of children belonging to the Adi-dravida or any other community to the State schools. The admission of such pupils to the aided schools is encouraged by the payment of special capitation grants. The total number of pupils of the backward classes during the fasli was 3,964 boys and 238 girls against 3,831 boys and 262 girls in the preceding fasli.

121. *Mass education.*—302 teachers took active part in mass education work and 2,168 lectures were delivered in all parts of the State by the rural school teachers. The aggregate number of persons that attended these meetings was 70,008. Towards the close of the fasli the Rural Development Board selected nine centres for rural improvement work on the lines laid down by a committee of officials and non-officials and a teacher, who had undergone training as village guide, acted as secretary in each centre. The teachers of the schools in those villages were assigned specific duties such as the starting and maintaining of model villages, the popularisation of poultry farming, jaggery making and the like.

Vocational training.—Instruction in weaving continued to be imparted in the rural secondary schools to the higher class pupils by teachers trained in the art and also in the Reclamation School. The State elementary school at Parambur did some useful work in weaving small towels under the supervision of the head teacher, whose work is occasionally supervised by the Weaving Instructor attached to the Central Jail, who is also to supervise the Weaving Instructor appointed for the State school at Karambakkudi. Government are keen on giving 'weaving' a healthy impetus and have in hand a scheme for the systematisation of this branch of vocational training in a number of other schools in places where weaving was formerly a thriving industry. Spinning also received its due share of attention. Sixteen charkas were introduced in three schools and the results, so far, have not been discouraging.

122. *Special schools.*—

(1) *Sri Vani Vilas Veda Sastra Patasala.*—27 pupils were reading in this institution. Twenty of them received stipends ranging from Rs. 6 to 8. The expenditure on the school including stipends was Rs. 2,464 against Rs. 2,327 in the preceding fasli.

(2) *Reclamation school.*—The Reclamation School which is a boarding school, had 39 pupils on its rolls. 38 of them draw stipends. The pupils belong to the criminal tribe known as 'Koravars.' They are taught up to the fifth standard. Of the 39 pupils, 27 are following an ordinary school course, three are being trained as tailors, two are working as compositors in the State Press, one is working as a paid apprentice machineman in the State Ice Factory and two are serving as volunteers in the vaccination department. The case of the remaining four is engaging the attention of the Darbar.

(3) *The Kalasala.*—The aided Kalasala at Melasivapuri, which teaches classic Tamil, continued to work satisfactorily. It received a grant of Rs. 500 exclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

123. *Teaching staff.*—In all there were 624 teachers in the institutions under the control of the General Education department—65 in the State secondary schools, 358 in the State elementary schools and 201 in the aided elementary and secondary schools.

The 624 teachers who worked in the fasli are classified below according to their qualifications:—

M. A., L. Ts.	...	...	...	...	2
M. A.	...	...	...	...	1
B. A., L. Ts.	...	...	...	...	11
Graduates	...	...	...	...	7
Intermediates	...	...	...	...	4
S. S. L. C. holders	...	...	...	...	42
Secondary grade trained teachers	...	...	...	...	64
Elementary higher grade teachers	...	...	...	...	298*
Elementary lower grade teachers	...	...	...	...	100*
Physical Instructors	...	...	...	...	2
Drawing-masters	...	...	...	...	4
Sanskrit Pandit	...	...	...	...	1
Tamil Pandits	...	...	...	...	4
Drill masters	...	...	...	...	2
Teachers licensed by the department	...	...	...	...	81
Music master	...	...	...	...	1
					624

* Three of these are also weaving instructors.

124. *Teachers' Associations.*—17 teachers' associations were working in the fasli with 571 members against 555 members in the preceding fasli. The associations held monthly meetings regularly under the presidentship of either the Superintendent of Schools or an inspector and discussed educational matters. Some of the associations celebrated their anniversaries.

125. *Reading rooms and libraries.*—The number of reading rooms and libraries was 49 against 65 in the previous fasli. 38 of these received grants from the State as in the preceding fasli. These grants amounted to Rs. 1,646 against Rs. 1,446 in the preceding fasli. The number of persons who used the libraries or reading rooms was 3,198 against 3,270 in the preceding fasli, and the number of books read 3,401 against 3,862. The third Kolattur Taluk library conference was held at Narthamalai, the second Alangudi Taluk library conference at Tiruvarangulam and the first Tirumayyam Taluk library conference at Rayavaram. The Alangudi Library and Reading room celebrated its Silver Jubilee. As in the preceding fasli there were four women's libraries one at the capital and one at each taluk centre.

126. *Supervising staff.*—As in the previous fasli the supervising staff consisted of the Superintendent of Schools and three inspectors. M. R. Ry. M. Haritheertham Aiyar Ayl., M. A., L. T., continued to be the Superintendent of Schools throughout the fasli. He was on tour for 155 days and visited 291 schools. The inspectors were on tour for 271 days and inspected 81 schools and visited 157 on the average. The Superintendent of Schools also inspected the two aided high schools under his supervision.

127. *School-boards.*—40 school-boards were at work in the fasli and held in all 389 meetings for the conduct of business.

128. *Boy scouts.*—The number of scout units in the State at the end of the fasli was 28, which included 17 scout troops, 9 cub packs and two rover crews. The total number of scouters of all ranks in the fasli was 689. The scouts rendered social service during important festivals in the various parts of the State. There was a combined rally of all Town groups on 15—7—36 to offer their felicitations to His Highness the Raja who is the Chief Scout for the State on the anniversary of his birthday. Ten scouts from the State attended the All-India Jamboree at Delhi in February 1937.

129. *Compulsory education.*—The Elementary Education Regulation, No. VIII of 1925, which had been temporarily suspended during the preceding fasli was again brought into operation at the beginning of the fasli. It was working in 41 centres with jurisdiction over 103 villages and 49 hamlets.

130. *Financial.*—The net expenditure incurred by the General Education department was Rs. 1,91,030 against Rs. 1,94,924 in fasli 1345. Rs. 25,382 was distributed as grants to aided institutions against Rs. 26,389 in the previous fasli. The average annual cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 10—13—9 against Rs. 10—4—6 in the previous fasli.

131. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory. The non-official gentlemen who served on the school-boards did good work and the Darbar's thanks are due to them.

COLLEGE.

132. *General.*—The "Maharajah's College" at Pudukkottai is a second grade college preparing students for the Intermediate examinations in arts of the Madras University and for the S. S. L. C. examination. Carpentry, gardening and sloyd are taught in addition to the usual literary subjects. Religious and moral instruction is given as part of the regular work. Instruction is also given in commercial subjects and agriculture.

133. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils rose from 916 in the preceding fasli to 987 in the fasli under review. The average daily attendance decreased from 829 to 781. The percentage of absentees was 7.9 against 7.2 in

the previous fasli. 491 pupils were Brahmmins, 415 Non-brahmin caste Hindus, 39 Mohammedans, 20 Christians and 22 were Adi-dravidas.

134. *Results of the University and Government examinations.*—(1) *Intermediate examination.*—51 students appeared for the Intermediate Examination in Arts, of whom 30 passed in all the three parts. The percentage of passes in all the subjects was 58.8 against 56.2 in the preceding fasli. Eleven students passed in two parts and eight students in one part. Two students failed completely. Of the successful candidates, four secured a first class and 20 secured distinctions. These results were satisfactory.

(2) *S. S. L. C. examination.*—Of the 96 pupils presented for the S. S. L. C. examination, 55 were declared eligible for the University course of studies, which is very satisfactory.

135. *Endowments, scholarships, stipends and prizes, etc.*—The prize instituted by Mr. Ratnavelu Chettiar during the fasli in commemoration of the Coronation of His Majesty King-Emperor George VI brought the total number of endowments up to ten.

The following statement shows the number of pupils who were benefited by the scheme inaugurated by the Darbar in 1931 for the advancement of the education of the poor and backward classes.

Nature of the benefit.	Fasli.	Brahmins.	Mohammedans.	Christians.	Adi-dravidas.	Other backward classes.	Other Non-brahmins.	Total.
Free tuition alone ...	1345	56	23	11	2	91	51	234
	1346	36	21½	5	9	35	71	177½
Free tuition with stipends in addition.	1345	5	3	...	1	14	3	26
	1346	6	2	...	...	1	7	16
Free tuition and free boarding.	1345	11	4	11	7	5	34	72
	1346	6	3	6	4	2	31	55

136. *Equipment.*—Seven laboratories were maintained during the fasli for the College, the high school and the secondary classes, at a total cost of Rs. 2,827. There were 15,937 volumes in the library at the end of the fasli including 1,196 books added during the fasli.

137. *Hostel.*—The number of boarders in the College hostel fell from 121 to 94. There were three hostels—vegetarian, non-vegetarian and Adi-dravida. 39 of the inmates were paying boarders and the rest free boarders. The average cost per head per month was Rs. 10—5—0 in the vegetarian section, Rs. 9—1—0 in the non-vegetarian section and Rs. 10—2—6 in the Adi-dravida section.

138. *Financial.*—The income from the College amounted to Rs. 25,594 against Rs. 18,944 in the preceding fasli. The enhancement of the school fees accounts for the increase. The expenditure was Rs. 67,504 against Rs. 69,692 in the preceding fasli. The average net cost of education per pupil in the institution as a whole was Rs. 42 against Rs. 55 in the previous fasli. The average net cost of educating a pupil in the College classes taken separately fell from Rs. 250 in the previous fasli to Rs. 168 in the fasli under review.

139. *General remarks.*—Physical training was compulsory for all classes. Sports were in charge of an association of teachers and students which was assisted financially by the State. There were five scout troupes 164 strong in the College at the end of the fasli. They rendered service on festival days.

The College Literary Association and the reading room did useful work. The working of the College was satisfactory.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

140. During the fasli under report Public Health in the State was generally satisfactory. There were 13 deaths from cholera and 8 from small-pox.

SANITATION.

141. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the Sanitary Officer of the State inspected 30 villages during the fasli, and advised the people how to prevent small-pox, cholera, guinea-worm, hook-worm and rabies. The Health Inspector visited 895 villages, against 275 villages in the preceding fasli and was on tour for 285 days, against 254 days in the preceding fasli.

700 health propaganda lectures of which 40 were illustrated by the magic lantern were given during the fasli. The corresponding figures for the previous fasli were 275 and 40.

Besides the Pudukkottai Municipality and the five union areas there were 12 village panchayats in the State. Their functions included the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. As in previous years, the villages inhabited by Nattukkottai chettiars compared favourably with others in the matter of sanitation and other amenities.

WATER-SUPPLY: WELLS.

142. The policy of sinking wells to provide good drinking water in villages was continued. The following table exhibits the number of new wells sunk, the number of old wells deepened or otherwise improved and the cost incurred during the fasli.

	Number.	Cost incurred.		
		RS.	A.	P.
1. New wells sunk and completed in all respects ...	66	17,112	12	7
2. Improvements to existing wells completed ...	25	8,272	1	11
3. New wells in progress ...	17	1,768	3	9
4. Improvements to old wells in progress				
(a) Ordinary well ...	1	127	12	0
(b) Bore wells ...	7	1,741	12	0
(c) Boring in the existing wells ...	18	2,024	11	4
Total ...	134	31,047	5	7

There are now 746 Government drinking water wells in the State as detailed below against 680 wells in the preceding fasli.

	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.
Alangui taluk ...	184	199
Kolattur taluk ...	351	367
Tirumayyam taluk ...	145	180
Total ...	680	746

Although the Darbar have recently provided a large number of wells, the people generally will not use them so long as there is water in ponds ('ooranies') or irrigation tanks which they prefer. Sometimes they take no trouble to keep the water in the wells clean and then when it has become unfit for use request the Darbar to bale it out or clean the wells of silt and so on. It is disappointing and discouraging that the people show so little inclination to take advantage of the supplies of pure water that the Darbar have been, and still are, at such pains and expense to provide. In spite of this, the Darbar are continually receiving petitions for more wells.

CORRECTION SLIP.

175-27-2-38.

Page 30 of the Administration Report of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346.

Substitute the following for the first two sub-paragraphs of paragraph 142.

WATER-SUPPLY-WELLS.

The policy of sinking wells to provide good drinking water in villages was continued. The number of new wells sunk and of old wells deepened, improved or repaired respectively and the expenditure incurred on such works during the fasli are as follows :—

Broad wells.		No.	Cost incurred.	
			Rs.	A. P.
1.	New wells sunk and completed	89	23,683	1 8
2.	Improvements to old wells completed	9	906	6 0
3.	New wells in progress	10	2,563	9 4
4.	Improvements to old wells in progress.	...	...	...
<i>Bore wells.</i>				
5.	(a) New wells bored with the Calyx drill	2	1,181	7 4
	(b) New wells bored with the Manual Boring apparatus	2	547	5 2
	(c) Petty repairs to old bore wells	3	92	1 6
6.	(a) Bores sunk in old broad wells with the Calyx drill	3	1,084	1 5
	(b) Bores sunk in old broad wells with the Manual Boring sets	8	749	4 10
	(c) Bores sunk in old wells in Fasli 1345 the cost of which has been debited in the accounts of Fasli 1346	7	240	0 4
		133	31,047	5 7

There are now 746 Government drinking water wells in the State as detailed below against 653 wells in the preceding fasli.

	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.
Alangudi Taluk	182	199
Kolattur Taluk	319	367
Tirumayyam Taluk	152	180
	*653	*746

* Four wells sunk by Unions and in Government buildings have been excluded from the statistics.

BORE WELLS.

Wells were bored with the calyx power drill and the three manual boring sets.

Six new and seven old wells were bored with the calyx drill. The boring at Ponnamaravathi—Puduppatti has not yet been finished. The other wells were generally successful. The maximum yield secured in any well was 1,200 gallons an hour at a depth of 66 feet at Ponnamaravathi and the minimum, 100 gallons at 120 feet at Viralimalai and at lower depths in four other places.

The three manual boring sets bored two new wells and 11 old wells. The two new wells and five of the eleven old wells yielded a good supply.

VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.

143. The number of vaccinators at work was ten as in the preceding fasli. The work that they did in the preceding fasli and in the fasli under report is compared in the table below.

Fasli.	Primary Vaccination.			Revaccination.		
	No. vaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.	No. revacci-nated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.
1345	12,840	11,566	90.08	10,967	7,441	67.85
1346	13,552	12,343	91.08	8,832	5,422	61.39

The health inspector continued to supervise the work of vaccinators. He visited 895 villages and verified 5,913 vaccinations.

The paste for vaccination was prepared at the Town vaccine depot. The total quantity prepared was 32,025 grains, against 28,175 in the preceding fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 4,004 against Rs. 4,059 in the previous fasli.

General remarks.—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

144. The births and deaths that occurred during the fasli are classified below according to religions and sexes.

	Births.			Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	3,577	3,429	7,006	2,658	2,719	5,377
Mohammedans	174	159	333	115	112	227
Christians	159	129	288	101	113	214
Other Religions	1	...	1	...	...	...
	3,911	3,717	7,628	2,874	2,944	5,818

The birth-rate was 19.03 per thousand of the population and the death-rate 14.52, against a birth-rate of 19.10 and a death-rate of 16.48 in the preceding fasli.

The largest number of births, 810, was recorded in October 1936, and the smallest number, 473, in June 1937. The largest number of deaths, 655, was registered in January 1937, and the smallest number, 372, in June 1937.

The following table exhibits the number of deaths from several causes during the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

Fasli.	Number of deaths from					Total.
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	All other causes.	
1345	Nil	11	786	394	5,381	6,602
1346	13	8	803	448	4,546	5,818

The increase in the number of deaths from dysentery and diarrhoea is mainly ascribed to eating fresh ground-nuts and unwholesome fish. No re-vaccinated person contracted small-pox. An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 15.50 per cent of the deceased were infants, and 28.22 per cent children under six years of age. The percentages for the preceding fasli were, infants 14.89 and children under six 23.92.

The total number of labour cases attended by midwives and qualified medical officers was 1,495, or 19.59 per cent of the total number of births, against 17.56 per cent in fasli 1345, and 17.69 per cent in fasli 1344. In the capital town, where there are lying-in-wards attached to both the Town General Hospital and the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, the number of accouchements that took place under qualified medical supervision was 851, against 870 in the previous fasli.

MEDICAL.

145. *Institutions.*—There are 15 medical institutions in the State including the dispensary at Panayapatti endowed by Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar. Four are located in the Town, and include two allopathic hospitals, one of which is set apart exclusively for women and children. The two others are an allopathic dispensary in the suburb of Tirugokarnam, and an Ayurvedic dispensary. The rest are all allopathic dispensaries in rural stations, and include an aided dispensary at Avayapatti in Kolattur Taluk. All the institutions, whether hospitals or dispensaries and whether allopathic or ayurvedic, were maintained wholly at State cost with the following exceptions: (1) the late Rajakumar M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avergal, B. A., Ex-Regent, endowed a sum of Rs. 4,000 for the maintenance of a bed in the Town General Hospital; (2) M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B. & C. M., Chief Medical Officer, has endowed a sum of Rs. 3,000 to meet the entire dieting charges of the children treated in the children's ward of three beds which he has presented to the Town General Hospital; (3) Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar of Panayapatti made over to the Darbar a lump sum of Rs. 10,000, the interest on which is to defray part of the cost of running the dispensary at Panayapatti, which he presented to the State; and (4) Mr. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar of Vendampatti has endowed a sum of Rs. 1,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the dieting charges of the poor in-patients treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary.

146. *Attendance.*—The aggregate number of patients treated in the fasli was 2,62,493 (including 3,663 in-patients) against 2,70,627 (including 3,695 in-patients) in the preceding fasli.

147. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the Town General Hospital was 70. The following table exhibits the number of patients treated and operations performed in this institution in the fasli compared with the figures for the previous fasli.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1345 ...	1,942	94.70	65,951	557.30	977	345
1346 ...	1,863	104.58	65,739	564.30	903	340

Sixteen persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated during the fasli (all successfully), against 18 in the preceding fasli. The number of cases treated in the dental section during the fasli was 3,185 against 3,584 in the previous fasli. The numbers of examinations made in the fasli and in the preceding fasli in the pathological and bacteriological laboratory attached to this institution are compared as follows:—

	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.
Serological examination ...	330	333
Smear examination ...	487	293
Examination of faeces ...	735	189
„ urine ...	1,295	1,270
„ sputum ...	102	203
Other examinations ...	179	1,379
Total ...	3,128	3,667

In the section for the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat, in charge of M. R. Ry. V. Sadasiva Aiyar Avl., M. B. & B. S., Resident Medical Officer, 3,898 cases were treated with a daily average of 24.83 and 39 minor operations on the ear, nose and throat were performed on out-patients and 27 major operations on in-patients against 3,070 cases with a daily average of 24.86, 23 minor operations and 26 major operations in fasli 1345.

Treatment in the radiological section was free to all Government servants and to persons with an income of less than Rs. 50 a month. Other persons are charged according to the kind of treatment given. 1,936 patients with a daily average of 5.37 were treated in the section against 2,025 with a daily average of 10.02 in the previous fasli.

148. *Her Highness the Rani's Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 52 beds. The numbers of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli are exhibited in the following table.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1345 ...	1,616	63.5	24,439	182	497	50
1346 ...	1,698	71.7	26,525	203.9	618	40

149. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated in all the 12 allopathic dispensaries including the aided rural dispensary at Avayapatti was 1,40,418 with a daily average of 770.2 against 1,52,239 with a daily average of 835.1 in the preceding fasli.

150. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients treated in this institution was 26,148 with a daily average of 155.13 against 24,303 with a daily average of 146.53 in the preceding fasli.

151. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on the department was Rs. 1,20,190 against Rs. 1,17,310 in the preceding fasli. Receipts from the sale of medicines and payment for prescriptions, etc., amounted to Rs. 2,256 against Rs. 1,633 in the preceding fasli.

The average cost of dieting an in-patient was Re. 0—2—6 in the General Hospital and Re. 0—2—1.6 in the Rani's Hospital, against Re. 0—2—11 and Re. 0—2—3.6 respectively in the preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of food supplied daily from the Sirkar choultry in the Town to the Brahmin in-patients in both the hospitals.

152. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The sub-assistant surgeons working under the Chief Medical Officer examined in all 876 children in nine elementary and six secondary schools during the fasli, against 2,080 children in 20 elementary and four secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local college were examined by the Chief Medical Officer, and all students of the C. S. M. High School, The Town Chery School and the secondary school at Tirugokarnam by the Resident Medical Officer. The Lady Doctor examined 468 girls in four schools in the town, against 310 girls in two schools in the preceding fasli. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be satisfactory. The defects noticed were communicated to the parents.

A leprosy survey was made and provision was made for the treatment of lepers by injections in all the medical institutions. The Darbar have sanctioned the payment of four annas to every patient for every injection. The treatment is reported to have proved beneficial. 210 lepers were given 4,259 injections and a sum of Rs. 742—4—0 was spent on this account.

153. *General remarks.*—

All the medical institutions in the State, except the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, were under the general control of M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avl., M. B. & C. M. He was also in the direct charge of the Town General Hospital.

Mrs. N. G. Kamalamma, M. B. & B. S., was in charge of the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children during the fasli except for one month—April 1937—when she was deputed to undergo post-graduate course in the Maternity Hospital, Madras. In her absence, M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avl., M. B. & C. M., Chief Medical Officer, was in charge of the Hospital.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

MUNICIPALITY.

154. *Constitution.*—Pudukkottai Town is the only municipality in the State. The municipal council is composed of 16 councillors, 12 of whom are elected by the rate-payers of the municipality and four (three of whom are officials) nominated by the Government. Four of the elective seats fell vacant during the fasli and the vacancies were filled by election. The Chairman is an official.

155. *Area and population.*—The municipality is five square miles in area and has a population of 28,776 according to the census of 1931.

156. *Meetings.*—The council held 28 meetings in the fasli, against 27 in fasli 1345. One meeting was adjourned for want of a quorum. The average attendance was nine.

157. *Public health.*—The table below compares the birth and the death rates in the fasli, with those for fasli 1345.

Fasli.	Birth rate per mille.	Infant mortality per mille.	Death rate per mille.
1345	41	7.0	29.7
1346	38	6.0	28.0

Public health was fairly satisfactory. There were only ten cases of small-pox, of which five proved fatal. There was no cholera. The vaccinating staff performed 1,634 primary vaccinations and 1,127 re-vaccinations.

158. *Finance.*—The following table compares the receipts under each head of revenue, the expenditure and the closing balance of the fasli with the corresponding figures for the preceding fasli.

	Fasli 1345. Rs.	Fasli 1346. Rs.
1. Total receipts excluding the Government grant	1,00,390	1,28,561
2. Government grant	43,323	...
3. Aggregate receipts including the Government grant	1,43,723	1,28,561
4. Opening balance	1,79,153	1,56,384
5. Total	3,22,876	2,84,945
6. Expenditure	1,66,492	1,48,341
7. Closing balance	1,56,384	1,36,604

159. *Demand and collection.*—The table below shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes.

Current.			Arrears.		
Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Balance.	Demand.	Collection including amount remitted or written off.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
34,896	32,781	2,115	4,759	3,672	1,087

The percentage of collection under current demand was 93.9 against 92.2 in the preceding fasli and that under arrear demand 77.2 against 77.1 in the preceding fasli.

160. *Incidence of taxation.*—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 1—3—5 per head of the population, against Rs. 1—3—3 in the preceding fasli.

161. *Conclusion.*—Two wells were bored with the calyx drill one in the Ananda Bagh which did not yield good water and the other at Tirugokarnam which latter proved a complete failure.

Water from the well in the Vellar near Ammayapatti four miles south of the Town was pumped to the Town and supplied through the street taps for about two months. People complained of the quality of the water and the supply was therefore stopped. The water contains a high proportion of various alkaloids. The possibility of treating it so as to make it potable is being studied.

Some of the principal roads in the Town were watered during the hot weather with the combined motor lorry and fire engine bought in the previous fasli.

The Darbar are glad to record that the relations between the chairman and the members of the municipal council continued to be cordial and that the affairs of the municipality were administered efficiently.

UNION PANCHAYATS.

162. *Constitution.*—The five union panchayats at Annavasal, Arimalam, Karambakkudi, Ponnamaravathi and Tirumayyam constituted under the Village Conservancy Regulation, No IV of 1909, continued to function during the fasli. Each panchayat consisted of seven members (five elected and two nominated) including a chairman nominated by the Government. The chairmen of all the unions were non-officials.

163. *Meetings.*—83 meetings were held by the several unions against 65 in fasli 1345. The average number of members attending a meeting rose from 4.3 to 4.5. The total number of resolutions passed was 761 against 549 in fasli 1345. Only one union—Karambakkudi—did not hold meetings regularly.

164. *Financial.*—The total demand on account of taxes and fees levied by the several unions was Rs. 28,813 against Rs. 31,220 in fasli 1345. The actual collections amounted to Rs. 26,343 against Rs. 28,830 in the previous fasli. A sum of Rs. 305 was written off and a sum of Rs. 3 was collected in excess leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 2,168 against Rs. 2,155 at the end of the previous fasli. The total receipts of the unions including the State grant of Rs. 3,550 amounted to Rs. 26,941 against Rs. 28,830 in fasli 1345. Their aggregate expenditure was Rs. 20,263 against Rs. 24,423 in fasli 1345. The outlay on union works was Rs. 1,223 against Rs. 4,105 in fasli 1345. At the close of the fasli, the unions had an aggregate balance of Rs. 28,943 to their credit against Rs. 22,265 at the close of fasli 1345.

165. *General remarks.*—The unions worked satisfactorily on the whole.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

166. *Constitution.*—There were 27 panchayats in the fasli, only 12 of which actually functioned. No elections to the other 15 panchayats took place, either on account of the indifference of the villagers or for other reasons. Unsuccessful efforts were made to start village panchayats at Puliur, Kulipirai and Tholayanur. The number of members in each panchayat varied from seven to eleven. Not less than two-thirds of the total number of members in each panchayat were elected. The presidents of all the panchayats were nominated by the Government.

167. *Work of the panchayats.*—The construction and maintenance of village roads and streets, cleaning of streets and removal of rubbish and noxious vegetation from public places, maintenance of tanks and the supply of good drinking water, lighting of the streets and other measures conducive to the health of the villagers were undertaken by the panchayats in general. Some panchayats also provided such public amenities as street lighting by electricity, the conduct of elementary schools and reading rooms and libraries.

168. *Finance.*—The panchayats derived their income from taxes on houses, trades and arts, and the levy of fees and penalties for erecting temporary sheds on public streets. Some panchayats also derived revenue from markets, slaughter-houses and cattle pounds.

The Government contributed liberally towards the expenses of the panchayats.

The following table shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes raised by the panchayats in the fasli.

Demand.	Collection including	Percentage of	Balance.
Rs.	amount remitted.	collection.	Rs.
15,943	9,514	60	6,429

The total money contribution made by the Government during the fasli was Rs. 5,225. Three panchayats received a total contribution of Rs. 91 from private individuals. The Poovarasakudi and the Keeranur Panchayats were entrusted with the management of the cattle pounds at those places and earned

a total commission of Rs. 115 therefrom. Four of the panchayats maintained reading rooms and libraries, and received a total grant of Rs. 62 from the Darbar on this account. The total income of all the panchayats amounted to Rs. 36,030 against Rs. 27,364 in fasli 1345. Their total expenditure was Rs. 25,166 against Rs. 25,528 in the previous fasli.

169. *Meetings.*—The panchayats held 135 meetings in the fasli, 18 of which were adjourned for want of quorum.

170. *General remarks.*—The working of such panchayats as did work was generally satisfactory.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

171. The conservancy of villages outside the union and the village panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the revenue department. In a few of the larger villages, for example, Viralimalai, Perungalur and Kilanilai-Puduppatti, the Government maintained a special conservancy staff.

PUBLIC WORKS.

172. *Grant and outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli was Rs. 3,68,450. The outlay on works executed amounted to Rs. 3,66,619 or 99.5 per cent of the grant, against Rs. 3,82,515 or 96.5 per cent in the previous fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in faslis 1345 and 1346 is given below:—

No.	Items.	Expenditure in fasli 1345. Rs.	Expenditure in fasli 1346. Rs.
1.	Irrigation	88,871	72,801
2.	Civil buildings	1,01,846	80,640
3.	Communications	1,09,831	1,10,210
4.	Market and cart-stand	214	257
5.	Village conservancy	7,650	33,447
6.	Establishment	71,630	68,702
7.	Tools and plant	2,473	562
8.	Miscellaneous	Nil.	Nil.
Total		3,82,515	3,66,619

The figure Rs. 68,702 under “establishment” includes the cost of the village conservancy establishment and the pay of the Electrical Inspector, which have nothing to do with public works. The charges for D. P. W. establishment proper amount to Rs. 60,286.

The D. P. W. executes some works out of funds that do not appear in the budget, such as the British Government's contribution from the road development fund and contributions by private persons. There are also works executed by the D. P. W. that are not shown under “Civil works,” such as works executed in the D. P. W. Workshop and works executed for and charged to other departments. The cost of all works that the D. P. W. executed in the fasli was Rs. 3,19,839.

The percentage of the establishment charges to the value of work executed in the fasli works out to 18.8 per cent against 11.2 per cent in fasli 1344 (including relief works 9.3) and 17.9 in fasli 1345 (including relief works 11.2).

The high percentage in the fasli under review is the natural result of heavy curtailment of expenditure.

173. *Irrigation.*—The minor irrigation department was amalgamated with the public works department with effect from February 1, 1936, and the establishment of the latter was slightly increased to cope with the additional work. The same arrangements continued during the fasli.

Among the important irrigation works executed in the fasli, the following deserve mention.

- (1) Construction of a calingula for Sendakulam in Sendakkudi vattam, Alangudi taluk;
- (2) Construction of the Kattaippuli dam in Raghunathapuram vattam, Alangudi taluk;
- (3) Construction of Piranmalai dam, in Varpet vattam, Tirumayyam taluk;
- (4) Visalur Anicut in Visalur vattam, Kolattur taluk;
- (5) Surplus sluice for Pulivalam Periakulam in Pulivalam vattam, Tirumayyam taluk; and
- (6) Calingula for Panayakanmoi in Melapanaiyur vattam, Tirumayyam taluk.

174. *Civil buildings.*—No important new building work was undertaken in the fasli.

175. *Communications.*—The expenditure under this head was Rs. 1,10,210. The length of roads metalled, gravelled and un-metalled in the State is compared below with that in the adjoining British districts. It will be observed that the mileage of metalled or gravelled roads per 100 sq. miles in the State is more than double the corresponding figure in any of these districts except Madura and far higher than the figure for the latter district, while the figure for all classes of roads is very much higher than in any of the districts, except Tanjore.

No.	District.	Length of roads.				Mileage per 100 Sq. miles of area.			Remarks.
		Area in Sq. miles.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	
1	Pudukkottai	1,179	485	70	555	41.1	6.0	47.1	Figures for 1935—36.
2	Tanjore	3,742	657	2,269	2,926	17.6	60.6	78.2	
3	Ramnad	4,819	688	296	984	14.3	6.1	20.4	
4	Trichinopoly	4,314	828	668	1,496	19.2	15.5	34.7	
5	Madura	4,912	1,012	533	1,545	20.6	10.9	31.5	

The Palaiyur bridge over the Vellar in Palaiyur vattam of the Alangudi taluk was completed in the fasli at a cost of about Rs. 42,500. It is the longest bridge in the State consisting of 11 spans of 34 feet each.

A subvention of Rs. 24,550 was received in the fasli from the Road Development Fund of the Government of India. It has been applied to the construction of the Palaiyur bridge over the Vellar in Palaiyur vattam, Alangudi taluk.

176. *Workshop and Stores.*—The value of the work turned out in the workshop was Rs. 19,967 against Rs. 24,159 in the preceding fasli. The Marthanda Industrial School attached to the workshop had 18 apprentices on its rolls, against 14 in the previous fasli. They were trained in carpentry, smithy, painting and tailoring.

177. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was on the whole satisfactory.

MILITARY AND BAND.

178. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Military Forces continued to be 110 infantry including the Officer in charge of the Military Forces and 19 cavalry. 12 places in the military and nine in the cavalry were kept vacant under the orders of the Darbar as a measure of economy and three more places in the infantry fell vacant on account of the desertion of one sepoy, and the resignation of another and the death of a third. The discipline and the health of the force were good. The force continued to be under the immediate supervision of the Sergeant Major of the Armed Reserve.

The expenditure on the department including the Band was Rs. 40,244, against Rs. 39,152 in the previous fasli.

M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avergal, B. A., Superintendent of Police, continued to be the Officer in charge of the Military Forces.

The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, continued to be ex-officio Inspecting and Advising Officer to the Darbar in matters concerning their Military and Police Forces.

As usual, parades were held on the Armistice day, His Majesty the King-Emperor's Birthday, on the occasion of the Resident's visits to the State and on the Coronation day of Their Majesties The King-Emperor George VI and The Queen-Empress Elizabeth.

OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

179. The Dewan Peishkar was in charge of the Agricultural Department and was assisted by the Deputy Registrar of Co-operative societies and Village Panchayats. The State is divided into two agricultural divisions (east and west) each in charge of an agricultural instructor. There is an Agricultural Demonstration Farm in the Town with a manager in charge of it.

180. *Outturn of the agricultural instructors.*—The two agricultural instructors, besides touring as usual in their respective charges, concentrated their attention on ten selected villages each, in which they carried on intensive propaganda in regard to the use and stocking of pure and selected paddy seeds, economic planting, use of superior strains of ragi and varagu and new kinds of cholam and cumbu, use of green and artificial manures, cultivation of specially profitable crops such as sugar-cane, plantain, yam, turmeric, tobacco, etc., and fruit culture, the adoption of measures to prevent or combat the several kinds of insect pests in seed-beds and granaries, and the introduction of different kinds of improved mhote wheels and agricultural implements. The agricultural instructors also stressed the necessity for the utilisation of subsoil water by digging wells.

Several new strains of paddy were cultivated in different places. Some of these have become popular as a result of the success that attended their cultivation. Among the more popular varieties may be mentioned Tulukka Sambha (Co. 3), Kichili Sambha (G. E. B. 24), Nellore Sambha (A. D. T. 5), Jeeraga Sambha (A. E. B. 178), Vasanai Sambha (A. E. B. 148), Karthigai Sambha (Co. 2) and Sadai Sambha (Co. 6) were also introduced in some places. Arrangements are being made to start new seed farms in the hamlets of Malavarampatti in Manjamviduthi village, at Pusathurai in Kavinad West village and in the village of Vallathirakottai.

African bajri (cumbu) was introduced and popularised in several villages. As a mixture crop, the yield was about 150 Madras measures an acre, and as a pure crop on wet land was 450 Madras measures an acre. The cultivation of cumbu as a dry crop is still in the experimental stage.

A new variety of sugar-cane was cultivated on half an acre of land in Puliur as a demonstration, and promises well.

Bellary onion seeds were supplied to ryots in order to popularise this crop in the State. The crop was successful in Killanur, Narangianpatti, Vellalur, Malaiyur and Edayapatti.

There was an increase in the area under commercial crops such as tobacco, cotton and ground-nut, and under plantain.

Attention was directed to the raising of fruit gardens. Mention may be made of a mango plantation raised on two acres in Michalpatti, and two new jack fruit gardens at Vettanviduthi and Manjamviduthi, all in the Alangudi taluk.

Good varieties of brinjals, tomatoes, radish, capsicum, yam and other vegetables were successfully cultivated by a number of ryots.

The ryots used fertilizers to a greater extent than before and consumed 500 bags of artificial manures—Ammonium Sulphate and Parry's Fertilizers.

The agricultural instructors paid special attention to popularising vayal varagu as a summer crop, introduction of Co. 2 strain of cotton, E. C. 593 strain of ragi, etc. Six Kirloskar ploughs, three mhote wheels and five roll-easy wheels were sold to ryots. Three Persian wheels were installed in private irrigation wells.

181. *The Town agricultural farm.*—Work at the Town agricultural farm was confined mainly to the maintenance of stud bulls and a dairy, and the raising of garden crops such as tapioca, sugar-cane, Bellary onions, tomatoes, brinjals, capsicum, African bajri, cotton, etc. It was also a depôt for the supply of seeds to the public. A poultry section was opened and the apiary was continued.

182. *Stud bulls.*—The rate for stud bull service in the farm was reduced by one half to encourage ryots to take their cows to the farm for service. The Darbar also sanctioned a scheme for subsidising the maintenance of stud bulls by private persons, but though this was sanctioned several months ago, no one has yet taken advantage of it.

183. *Live-stock.*—The live-stock in the farm numbered 36 at the beginning of the fasli. It comprised eight Scindi cows, five suckling calves, 16 adult she-calves, one adult bull calf, three Scindi bulls, one Kangayam bull, one Kangayam bull calf and one country buffalo. During the fasli, one adult she-calf, two Scindi bulls, the Kangayam bull calf and the country buffalo died. At the close of the fasli there were six cows, nine adult she-calves, two adult bull calves, two suckling she-calves, three suckling bull calves, one Kangayam bull and one Scindi bull. Some fresh stock has since been procured from Karachi.

184. *Financial.*—The receipts of the farm amounted to Rs. 2,254 and the expenditure to Rs. 8,765.

185. *General.*—Lieut. Col. W. A. M. Garstin, C. B. E., Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, Trivandrum, visited the farm in September 1936, and Mr. F. B. Evans, C. S. I., in January 1937. Three officers of the Madras Agricultural Department visited the State in the fasli in connection with the enforcement of the Cotton Pest Act. They visited the Town Agricultural Farm and some selected villages and made several suggestions for the improvement of the Agricultural Department. Four Agricultural Exhibitions were held in the fasli at Pudukkottai, Narthamalai, Rayavaram and Tiruvarangulam respectively.

186. *Conclusion.*—The working of the Agricultural Department was satisfactory.

187. *Agricultural marketing.*—The marketing survey of commodities was continued on the lines suggested by the Agricultural Marketing Adviser to the Government of India and the State Officer submitted reports on the marketing of grapes, plantains, apples, oranges, milk, cattle, hides and skins and coffee. The survey of barley, gram, mustard, cocoanuts, potatoes, ghee, maize, wool and hair, and mangoes was in progress at the end of the fasli. The Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies continued to be the Agricultural Marketing Officer.

LOANS.

188. In the fasli under report 764 loan applications were received. 392 applications were pending at the beginning of the fasli. There were thus 1,156 applications for disposal of which 260 were granted and 715 rejected leaving 181 pending. 438 applications were disposed of within three months of their receipt, 240 after three but within six months, 135 after six months but within a year, and 162 after a year. Of the 181 applications pending at the end of the fasli, 142 had been pending for less than three months, 19 for three or more but less than six months, 19 for six or more but less than one year, and one for a year or over.

The transactions of the fasli under report are exhibited in the following table.

Advances for purely agricultural purposes.—			House-building advances.—		
		Rs.			Rs.
Opening balance of outstanding loans	...	4,51,648	Opening balance of outstanding loans	...	25,627
Disbursements in the year	...	28,390	Disbursements in the year	...	1,775
Total	...	4,80,038	Total	...	27,402
Collection in the fasli	...	41,948	Collection in the fasli	...	1,691
Balance	...	4,38,090	Balance	...	25,711
Grand Total of the advances outstanding					4,63,801

VETERINARY HOSPITAL.

189. The veterinary hospital at the capital is in charge of a qualified veterinary assistant, who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,665 out-patients and 80 in-patients were treated in the fasli, against 1,326 out-patients and 86 in-patients in the preceding fasli. The daily average attendance of in-and out-patients together was 54.84 against 42.97 in the preceding fasli.

Including 88 castrations the total number of operations performed was 215, against 207 including 64 castrations in the preceding fasli.

190. *Touring Veterinary Assistants.*—In addition to the veterinary graduate in charge of the Veterinary Hospital, there were three touring veterinary graduates one for each taluk working under the administrative control of the Tahsildars. Their duties were to deal with out-breaks of contagious disease and treat sick animals in the villages. Statistics of the work of these officers are given below:

Veterinary Assistants.	No. of days on tour.	No. of miles travelled.	No. of animals treated.	No. of animals inoculated.	No. of castrations done.
<i>Taluk.</i>					
Alangudi	270	2,276	1,184	1,216	258
Kolattur	250	2,478	1,744	948	60
Tirunayyem	271	2,641	466	694	159
Total	...	...	3,394	2,858	472

191. Some out-breaks of black-quarter, foot and mouth disease and hæmorrhagic septicemia occurred, but were promptly checked by preventive

inoculation. Sheep-pox broke out in three villages of Kolattur taluk. 440 sheep were vaccinated and the spread of the disease was arrested. The sera and vaccine required for inoculation were obtained from the Mysore Serum Institute, Bangalore.

192. The expenditure on the veterinary department as a whole was Rs. 8,734 against Rs. 9,459 in the previous fasli.

During the fasli under report the Touring Veterinary Assistant of the Tirumayyem taluk was deputed to attend the All-India Veterinary Conference held in Bombay in December 1936. All the three touring veterinary assistants carried on propaganda on rural improvement in their taluks, and each was in charge of one "model" village. Burdizzo's method of castration, rural sanitation, improvement of sheep and cattle, the importance of preventive inoculation and poultry farming are a few of the subjects on which the touring veterinary assistants instructed the people on their tours.

STATE MUSEUM.

193. The table below gives the number, sex and literacy of the persons that visited the museum in faslis 1345 and 1346.

Fasli.	Males.			Females.			Total.
	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total. *	
1345	11,110	61,869	72,479	654	60,848	61,502	1,33,981
1346	8,950	61,801	70,751	561	62,793	63,354	1,34,105

Fifty-six new exhibits were added to the museum making the total number at the end of the fasli 7,674.

Rs. 5,092 was spent in maintaining the museum, against Rs. 4,629 in the preceding fasli.

The tiled roof of the archæological section of the museum was replaced by reinforced concrete. An arched verandah was also added.

194. *General.*—M. R. Ry. K. Venkatarangam Raju continued to be the Curator. He was on privilege leave for 15 days in July when M. R. Ry. L. Gangadara Rao, Veterinary Assistant, Town, was in charge of the museum. As usual the Curator displayed great zeal in the discharge of his various duties.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

195. There were 22 joint stock companies at the beginning of the fasli under report. Eight new companies were registered. Thus there were 30 companies on the rolls at the end of the fasli.

All the joint stock companies in the State are limited liability concerns under Indian management. Three are electric-supply corporations, 12 are trading companies, one is a printing and publishing house, 11 are banking concerns and three are manufacturing companies.

The aggregate authorised capital of all the companies was Rs. 4,69,30,000. Their aggregate subscribed capital (excluding that of (1) The Bharata Matha Commonwealth Insurance Company Ltd., Pudukkottai, (2) Sri Gopalakrishna Trading, Banking and Film Company Ltd., Konapet and (3) the P. K. N. Company (Burmah) Ltd., Visvanathapuram, the shares of which had not been subscribed for) amounted to Rs. 3,36,82,560. The aggregate paid-up capital excluding that of the three companies, referred to above, amounted to Rs. 2,66,04,264.

Fees amounting to Rs. 1,113 were collected during the fasli for the registration of companies against Rs. 1,122 in the preceding fasli.

The District Registrar continued to be the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies throughout the fasli.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

196. *Number of societies.*—The fasli opened with 123 societies. The registration of three societies was cancelled, one was split into two and one new society was registered, thus there were 122 societies at the end of the fasli.

197. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 122 working societies, one was a central bank, 99 were agricultural credit societies, 14 non-agricultural societies, four local supervising unions, one a co-operative central institute, two building societies and one a labour union. Of the 14 non-agricultural societies, five were credit societies, two weavers' unions, three were stores societies, one a co-operative press, two were societies for the supply of books and stationery to students and one was a medical stores.

198. *Membership.*—The total number of members in all the societies excepting the Central Bank, the State Co-operative Institute, the supervising unions and the liquidated societies, was 11,596, against 11,654 in the previous fasli. 2,191 members were Brahmins, 7,336 Non-brahmin caste Hindus, 541 Christians, 676 Mohammedans, 844 Adi-dravidas and nine belonged to other castes.

199. *Finance.*—The paid-up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 1,72,849, against Rs. 1,13,664 in the preceding fasli. Their reserve fund rose from Rs. 2,63,231 to Rs. 2,83,418. The amount of members' deposits at the close of the fasli rose from Rs. 3,98,315, to Rs. 6,14,661. The deposits of non-members rose from Rs. 7,81,068 to Rs. 10,17,019. The working capital of the societies on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 23,01,239 against Rs. 21,10,486 (including the figures for the Central Bank) at the close of the preceding fasli. Loans from other societies and Central Bank amounted to Rs. 1,87,813, against Rs. 2,06,558 in fasli 1345 and loans from the Government to Rs. 25,479, against Rs. 15,918 in fasli 1345. The amount of loans disbursed or renewed by the societies during the fasli was Rs. 3,37,100, against Rs. 3,44,711 in fasli 1345. Of the 99 agricultural and five non-agricultural societies, only 33 societies issued fresh loans or renewed old loans after collecting the interest that had accrued. Seventy-eight societies were in default to the Central Bank in respect of an aggregate sum of Rs. 1,84, 818.

200. *Government loans.*—The Darbar granted a loan of Rs. 11,740 to the Government Servants' Co-operative Building Society at 4 per cent per annum.

201. *Arbitration.*—Including ten claims pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli, there were 451 cases for disposal, against 529 in the preceding fasli. 441 were disposed of.

202. *General.*—The Dewan Peishkar continued to be the ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative Societies. He was assisted by a Deputy Registrar invested with all the powers of a Registrar. The accounts of all the working societies were audited during the fasli, and interim audits of 84 societies were also made. A co-operative business conference was held in the town. As in the preceding fasli, many societies waived penal interest on the outstanding loans on certain conditions. Certain draft amendments to the Rules under the Co-operative Societies Regulation, based on the rules issued by the Madras Government were published in the State Gazette during the fasli for public criticism, and are still under consideration. The relations between the officials and the non-officials connected with the co-operative movement continued to be cordial.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

203. *Stationery*.—The value of the stock of stationery at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 7,635. Fresh stock costing Rs. 20,474 was bought during the fasli bringing the total value of the stock to Rs. 28,109. The value of issues to the several departments during the fasli was Rs. 14,926 leaving a closing stock valued at Rs. 13,183. The value of stationery issued during the previous fasli was Rs. 15,926.

204. *Printing*.—The value of machinery, etc., at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 78,345 and machinery to the value of Rs. 6,100 was bought in the fasli. The value of the work turned out was Rs. 22,124 against Rs. 28,236 in the preceding fasli.

205. *General*.—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 3,316 against Rs. 4,230 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department, including that on the purchase of stationery, was Rs. 42,349 against Rs. 45,733 in the previous fasli.

The printing of the Darbar's Standing Orders—Volume I, of the revised edition of the State Manual and of the translations of the State Inscriptions was in progress during the fasli.

The typography and general get up of the work turned out by the press including binding are of a high order of merit and reflect credit on all concerned. The promptitude with which urgent works are executed is also commendable.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

206. The critical introductory note on the State inscriptions, the compilation of which has been kindly undertaken by Sir T. Desikachariar of Trichinopoly, is still under preparation.

No pre-historic burial sites were excavated during the fasli. The renovation of the Siva temple at Madathukkovil in Nanguppatti (the main shrine of which is of the Chola period, and the outer mantapams of the Vijayanagar period) which was begun in the latter half of the preceding fasli was finished. The renovation of the Vijayalaya Choliswara temple on Melamalai in Narthamalai was then taken in hand. The excavation of the ruined Jain temple (called Ottaikoil) close to the bund of Vennavikulam in Chettippatti village in Kolattur taluk was continued. The moulded basement of another fairly large temple was exposed opposite to the basements of the two small temples previously discovered and various objects of archæological interest were found, including twelve fine stone statues of Jain Tirtankaras all tolerably well preserved, two stone figures of lions and basements of smaller temples surrounding the main shrine and a sword of the type generally found in the pre-historic burial urns. In the fasli under report some early Chola temples which had been neglected attracted attention and will be conserved. The Darbar have arranged to publish an English translation of the old inscriptions in the State (the text of which has already been published). Particulars of the situation, dynasty, date, language and script of each inscription will be prefixed to its translation. The work is being done by M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. A., who has so far prepared translations of 370 inscriptions, of which 22 have been revised and rearranged according to the instructions of the Administrator.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

207. The ruined Jain temple (Ottaikoil) at Chettippatti, Kolattur taluk, the Balasubramaniaswami temple in Kannanur village, Tirumayyam taluk, the Siva temple in S. No. 159-a2 of Thodaiyur village, Kolattur taluk, a Jain Tirtankara image in S. No. 212-5 of Veerakkudi village, Kolattur taluk, and

dolmens in S. No. 243-a2 of Ammachatram village, Kolattur taluk, were selected in the fasli for conservation as ancient monuments after inspection by the Administrator. The architectural features of the Balasubramaniaswami temple, Kannanur, indicate that the shrine was built late in the tenth century and the mahamantapam in the 11th century. The temple thus illustrates the transition from the late Pallava to the early Chola style. The Siva temple at Thodaiyur though small is a fine example of the late Chola or Pandya style and probably dates from the early or middle 13th century A. D. What appears to be a typical eighth century corbel of the Pallava style which has been used to form the bottom socket for the door pivot in the ruined gateway seems to show that there was an earlier temple on the site. Including those just mentioned, there are 26 ancient monuments conserved by the State.

MISCELLANEOUS.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIES.

208. There are no important industries in the State. A few cottage industries such as the weaving of silk and cotton fabrics on hand-looms, dyeing, spinning wool, weaving kambliies (blankets), making mats with rushes and fans out of palm leaves, basket-making, metal-work and oil-pressing, are carried on on a small scale. Weaving is carried on at Tiruvappur and Parambur and fan and basket-making at Peraiyur and Arasandampatti.

209. The chief articles of export were granite (gneiss), washing soaps, red and yellow ochre, jack-fruit, black, red and green-gram, ground-nut and yam.

The principal articles of import were, as usual, salt, paddy, straw, hardware, tobacco, timber, Calicut tiles and bricks, Cuddapah slabs, cotton and silk goods, petrol and kerosene-oil. Bullocks and cows were imported from Manapparai and adjacent places in the Trichinopoly District. Cocoanuts, keetha (plaited cocoanut leaves) and dried fish were imported from the adjoining Pattukkottai taluk of the Tanjore District.

A railway connects the capital town with Trichinopoly on the north and Manamadura on the south. There are eight railway stations in the State, all of which are served by feeder roads. All places of importance in the State are connected by good roads on many of which motor buses ply. A bridge over the Vellar near Palaiyur was opened by His Highness the Raja on March 11, 1937, and bears his name. This is the longest bridge in the State and opens a more direct motor route than previously existed between the Pattukkottai and Arantangi taluks of the Tanjore district and the Ramnad district.

RURAL IMPROVEMENT.

210. The Rural Development Board, constituted in fasli 1345 with seven official and nine non-official members, met four times in the fasli, discussed questions of policy relating to the working of the Development department and made suggestions in regard to agricultural, industrial and other matters of economic importance.

211. The Rural Improvement Officer, the two agricultural instructors and the three touring veterinary assistants were each in charge of a 'model village.' The selected villages are Vallathirakottai, Manjamviduthi, Venkatakulam, Vellanur, Satyamangalam and Karaiyur. They also toured extensively in the State, carried on propaganda in the villages on the lines outlined by the Darbar and attempted to stimulate a spirit of self-help in the villagers, and to persuade them to keep their surroundings clean, to combine their labour for works of common utility such as minor repairs to *ooranis*, clearing thorny shrubs from

the bunds of tanks and *coranis* and formation and maintenance of foot-paths, etc., and to take to some subsidiary occupations such as rearing vegetable and flower gardens, making baskets, ropes and mats, plaiting cocoanut leaves, etc., in order to supplement their income from agriculture. They also advised them not to spend extravagantly on marriages, funerals and other ceremonial occasions, or on drink, to send their children to school and to adopt improved modes of cultivation. As a result of their propaganda, very many marriages were celebrated at an expense of from Rs. 50 to 75 each. Magic lantern lectures were delivered with slides illustrating rural reconstruction work. The Darbar are in a position to say that the repeated instructions and the intensive propaganda that were carried on have not been altogether in vain and that in a fair number of villages, the villagers show some inclination to accept the advice tendered.

212. *Poultry Farming*:—In order to demonstrate to the ryots the advantages of poultry farming as a subsidiary occupation, and also to improve the breed of poultry in the villages, four poultry farms were opened in the fasli, one in the S. V. R. Home with four cocks and 24 hens, the second in the Town Agricultural Farm with five cocks and 35 hens and the third and the fourth at Keeranur and Viralimalai respectively with one cock and six hens each. The following table shows the number of birds in the three Government poultry centres at the Town Agricultural Farm, Keeranur and Viralimalai, and in the S. V. R. Home, the number of eggs that they laid and the number of eggs sold to the public.

Place.	Number of birds.	Number of eggs laid.	Number of hatching eggs sold.	Number of eggs for table use.
S. V. R. Home ...	28	2,099	200	1,662
Pudukkottai Agricultural Farm.	40	2,066	275	1,532
Keeranur ...	7	461	196	265
Viralimalai ...	7	416	107	292

An incubator was bought for the Town Farm and another for the S. V. R. Home. 177 eggs were hatched in the Agricultural Farm and 202 eggs in the S. V. R. Home with the aid of the incubators. The Poultry Farm in the S.V.R. Home worked at a net profit of Rs. 43. There were 109 birds in the S. V. R. Home Poultry Farm at the end of the fasli. Some of the inmates of the Home were trained in poultry farming. The Darbar deputed a teacher of the State Secondary School, Keeranur, to Krishnarajapuram to undergo special training in poultry farming, after which he was put in charge of the poultry farm at Keeranur. The Darbar are glad to note that within six months of the starting of the two rural poultry farms more than 150 birds of superior variety have been placed in villages.

213. *Bee-keeping*:—Bee hives were set up in the Town Agricultural Farm, and the Ananda Bagh and at the Poor Home. As the season was unfavourable and there was a lack of pasturage, the bees did not thrive well in the villages and several hives swarmed away and were lost. 15 lb. of honey were extracted and sold from the hives in the Ananda Bagh and the Agricultural Farm.

214. *Cottage industries: Palmyra jaggery*:—An extensive survey was made of the possibilities of making palmyra jaggery. Shanars in Mirattunilai, Perambur, Konnaiyur and Peraiyur were persuaded to take up jaggery making. The results in Mirattunilai and Perambur were encouraging. With a view to induce a greater number of people to take up this occupation, the Darbar granted permission to villagers to collect dry twigs free from Government forests for the purpose of boiling sweet toddy. The Darbar have sanctioned the construction of a Sindwahe furnace in a selected village. They also sent a pupil to the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, to be trained in jaggery making and bee-keeping.

215. *Cashew-nuts*:—The villagers in Adanakottai were advised to roast cashew-nuts themselves instead of exporting them to adjoining British districts to be roasted. Rs. 600 worth of cashew-nuts were roasted in the village. The Government supplied cashew-nuts free of cost to villagers for seed.

216. *Model villages for rural improvement work*:—The six villages chosen for intensive rural improvement work showed appreciable progress in the fasli. In Vallathirakottai which has been in charge of the Rural Improvement Officer since June 1936, there was a satisfactory improvement in regard to sanitation. Rubbish which had collected in the streets, ruined mud walls, noxious vegetation, etc., were cleared away and pits for manure were dug outside the village. Two of the three public drinking water wells were fitted with pumps at the cost of the Government. Spare time occupations, such as gardening, poultry farming, bee-keeping and weaving were popularised. The villagers were advised not to waste money on marriages and other ceremonies. All the marriages that were celebrated during the fasli were performed economically. Another important achievement was an agreement entered into by all the villagers to regulate the supply of water from the tanks to their lands. Villagers held meetings at which matters relating to sanitation, etc., were discussed. The village panchayat and the co-operative society in the village have been working efficiently.

217. Similar work was carried on in other model villages.

218. *General*:—An enquiry into rural indebtedness in Vallathirakottai was begun in the fasli but has not yet been completed.

EMIGRATION.

219. In the fasli under report 2,269 persons were recruited from the State by the Ceylon Labour Commission for employment as labourers in Ceylon, against 3,485 in the previous fasli. In addition 170 persons emigrated from the State to Rangoon, Singapore, Penang, Malay States or Kuala Lumpur.

There are no reliable statistics of the number of emigrants that returned.

SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA POOR HOME.

220. The management of the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home vests in a Board consisting of an honorary President and five official and seven non-official members with an executive committee of six.

The Home has two sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The table below shows the variations in the strength of the two sections during the fasli.

Section.	Number at the commencement of the fasli.	Admissions during the fasli.	Total.	Number of inmates discharged during the fasli.	Number of inmates at the close of the fasli.
Infirmary ...	5	...	5	1	4
Orphanage ...	81	5	86	8	78
Total ...	86	5	91	9	82

Of the 78 inmates in the orphanage at the close of the fasli 66 were boys and 12 girls. Many of the inmates were educated free in the State schools. Some were given vocational training. Three were learning carpentry, one tailoring in the State Workshop, and two compounding in the Town General Hospital, one was undergoing training as a compositor in the State Press.

An apiary was opened in the fasli with ten hives, and the poultry farm was stocked with fowls of the white Leghorn variety. Some boys were trained in poultry farming and bee-keeping. There are two looms in the Home at which some boys work during their leisure hours. 111 towels were woven in the Home, and kept for the use of the boys. The boys also raised a vegetable garden. The inmates were responsible for keeping the Home and its premises clean. They white-washed the building twice in the fasli and also painted the woodwork once.

The Home provides two meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 74 against 83 in the previous fasli. The average cost of meals supplied was Rs. 3—9—7 a head against Rs. 4—2—11 in the preceding fasli.

221. *Financial.*—The table below shows the financial result of the working of the Home during the fasli.

Opening balance.			Receipts.						Total including opening balance.			Expenditure.			Balance.					
			Donations and other receipts.			Interest on donations.												Total.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.			
1,76,353	2	9	1,862	8	3	8,340	10	3	10,103	2	6	1,86,456	5	3	10,740	3	4	1,75,716	1	11

222. *General remarks.*—Lieut. Col. W. A. M. Garstin, Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, and Miss Simon, Organising Secretary of the Indian Red Cross Society, Madras, visited the Home during the fasli. M. R. Ry. R. A. Dakshinamurthi Pillai Avl. continued to be the President of the Home throughout the fasli. The working of the Home was satisfactory and the Darbar thank the Board of Management and the President for their gratuitous services.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAI, }
October 10, 1937.

A. TOTTENHAM,
Administrator.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
Sir Alexander Tottenham, Kt., O. I. E., (I. C. S., retired).	Administrator	1—7—1936	30—6—1937	
M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib R. Krishnamachariar, Avl., B. A.	Assistant Administrator	1—7—1936	30—6—1937	

STATEMENT II.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.
RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1346.	Actuals of Fasli		
			1346.	1345.	1344.
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads)	...	15,90,387	15,90,387	18,12,692	25,26,089
Do. (Debt Heads)	...	12,38,948	12,38,948	9,14,649	8,83,521
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	...	28,29,335	28,29,335	27,27,341	34,09,610
Ordinary Heads.	Principal Heads of Revenue	17,59,290	16,75,058	16,67,225	13,31,184
	Interest	89,700	93,739	95,823	97,721
	Receipts from Civil Departments	67,400	69,548	63,821	55,959
	Miscellaneous	43,100	52,137	58,534	14,637
	Irrigation	1,500	1,952	2,669	1,831
	Receipts from Civil Works	2,25,000	2,32,902	1,91,071	1,64,572
	Military	410	414	8	25
Total		21,86,400	21,25,750	20,79,151	16,65,929
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads	22,600	38,785	5,13,427	1,01,901
	Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads)	37,76,787	37,16,137	38,91,843	41,92,018
Do. (Debt Heads)		12,61,548	12,77,733	14,28,076	9,85,422
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		50,38,335	49,93,870	53,19,919	51,77,440

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1346.			Actuals of Fasli 1346.			Actuals of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1345.	1344.
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Ordinary Heads.	Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	4,19,040	2,21,030	6,40,070	4,08,046	2,24,354	6,32,400	6,65,270	6,67,491
	Civil Departments.	6,79,775	1,18,295	7,98,070	6,72,397	1,17,182	7,89,580	7,96,500	7,84,189
	Miscellaneous	92,430	1,03,000	1,95,430	85,204	1,06,391	1,91,595	3,83,259	2,96,721
	Interest	...	49,530	49,530	...	49,373	49,373	34,730	31,019
	Irrigation	70,000	...	70,000	72,801	...	72,801	88,871	1,62,440
	Civil Works	2,90,980	7,470	2,98,450	2,86,230	7,587	2,93,817	2,93,644	3,97,232
	Military	...	46,350	46,350	...	40,244	40,244	39,152	40,234
Total		15,52,225	5,45,675	20,97,900	15,24,678	5,45,132	20,69,810	23,01,456	23,79,326
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads	...	...	61,300	...	...	2,75,827	1,89,128	70,773
	Total Expenditure (Ordinary & Debt Heads).	...	...	21,59,200	...	...	23,45,637	24,90,584	24,50,099
Closing balance (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	16,78,887	...	...	16,46,327	15,90,387	18,12,692
Do. (Debt Heads).		...	...	12,00,248	...	...	10,01,906	12,38,948	9,14,649
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	28,79,135	...	...	26,48,233	28,29,335	27,27,341
Grand Total (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	37,76,787	...	...	37,16,137	38,91,843	41,92,018
Do. (Debt Heads).		...	...	12,61,548	...	...	12,77,733	14,28,076	9,85,422
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	50,38,335	...	...	49,93,870	53,19,919	51,77,440

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the revised estimate and the actuals of fasli 1346.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Land Revenue.*—Rs. 81,473. This occurred mainly under 'current collections,' 'arrear collections' and 'Natham Settlement.' The kist could not be realised to the extent anticipated in the revised estimate on account of the suspension of the collection of 50% of the kist on all the Ayan wet lands that have failed to yield at least a four anna crop. The fall under 'Natham Settlement' was chiefly due to the fact that the full demand could not be realised in this fasli on account of the non-disposal of the suits about the legality of the levy on Inam lands comprised in the Viswanathapuram Natham.

2. *Stamps.*—Rs. 8,238. The decrease chiefly occurred under 'sale of non-judicial stamps and labels' and 'sale of judicial papers' counter-balanced in part by increases under 'duty on unstamped paper' and 'fines and penalties.' These are fluctuating items.

3. *Excise.*—Rs. 3,689. The increase occurred chiefly under 'Toddy—tree tapping fees' and 'excise on match banderols.' The increase under the first item was due to more trees having been tapped than were expected at the time of the revised estimate. The second is a fluctuating item.

4. *Forest.*—Rs. 1,757. The increase occurred mainly under 'Reserve forest and plantation—fire-wood and charcoal' and 'compounding fees, fines and forfeitures.'

5. *Interest.*—Rs. 4,039. This was under 'interest on Government Securities' supplemented by small increases under several sub-heads. This was due to the purchase of a Government Promissory Note of the face value of one lakh about the beginning of the fasli.

6. *Education.*—Rs. 1,821. The increase occurred mainly under 'College and High school—tuition fees, fines and miscellaneous.'

7. *Miscellaneous.*—Rs. 9,056. The increase chiefly occurred under 'unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' and 'miscellaneous.'

8. *Civil works, tolls, etc.*—Rs. 7,902. This occurred mainly under 'contribution in aid of Public Works' and 'motor licences.' Both are fluctuating items.

Variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

9. *Religion and Charity.*—Rs. 3,960. The decrease occurred mainly under 'pathram and parivattam' and 'Thruppani' counter-balanced by an increase under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams.' The increased expenditure under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams' was due to small excesses under several sub-heads. The decrease on the whole was due to restricted expenditure.

10. *Palace.*—Rs. 3,243. Increased expenditure occurred chiefly under 'expenses on account of His Highness' counter-balanced by savings under 'allowance to members of His Highness's family' and 'allowances to members of His Highness the late Raja's family.' The increase under 'expenditure on account of His Highness' was due to His Highness's trip to Bangalore. The savings under 'allowance to His Highness's family' was due to the fact that some members did not draw their allowance within the fasli and the decrease under 'allowance to members of the late Highness's family' was chiefly due to the payment of income-tax on Captain Rajakumar B. R. Dorai Raja's allowance in the next fasli.

11. *Stamps.*—Rs. 3,041. This was chiefly due to the fact that the provision made in the revised estimate for the 'cost of blank paper' was not utilized for the purpose in the fasli.

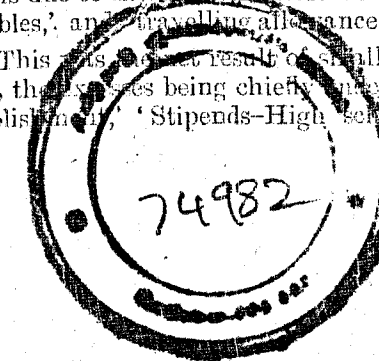
12. *Excise.*—Rs. 1,277. The decrease occurred mainly under 'cost of opium and ganja' the payment of a portion of the cost having been made in the next fasli.

13. *Forest.*—Rs. 1,565. The decrease occurred mainly under 'plantations—maintenance charges,' 'cutting and carting charges' and 'permanent establishment.'

14. *Law and Justice—Jails.*—Rs. 3,152. This occurred mainly under 'jail industry' and 'Central Jail and Sub-jails—rations.'

15. *Police.*—Rs. 3,623. This is due to savings in almost all sub-heads, notably under 'pay of head constables and constables,' and 'travelling allowance.'

16. *Education.*—Rs. 1,360. This is due to small excesses counter-balanced by savings under several sub-heads, the excesses being chiefly under 'State schools—Elementary boys' and girls' schools—establishment,' 'Stipends—High school and State schools and 'Grants-in-aid.'



R²
V21193 (NB)
N38

17. *Medical.*—Rs. 1,265. The savings occurred chiefly under 'cost of medicines and instruments'.

18. *Superannuation.*—Rs. 1,654. This occurred chiefly under pension.

19. *Miscellaneous.*—Rs. 5,278. This occurred chiefly under 'contribution to Municipality,' the actual contribution paid towards the cost of Aminayapatti water-supply scheme being less than the provision made in the revised estimate. However the saving was partly counter-balanced by excesses under 'refund of lapsed deposits' and 'other items.'

20. *Irrigation.*—Rs. 2,801. The excess expenditure was under irrigation works and is small being just 4% of the allotment.

21. *Civil works.*—Rs. 4,632. This occurred mainly under 'Village Conservancy and Tools and Plant' counter-balanced by small excesses under several sub-heads. The decrease under 'Village Conservancy works' was due to the fact that the Government have postponed the construction of several wells provided for in the revised estimate.

22. *Military—Infantry, and His Highness's body-guard.*—Rs. 1,535. This was chiefly under 'arms, ammunitions and uniforms.'

23. *Military—Band.*—Rs. 4,571. There was smaller expenditure chiefly under 'cost of musical instruments,' the provision made in the revised estimate not having been utilized for the purpose in the fasli.

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the actuals of fasli 1346 and those of fasli 1345.

RECEIPTS.

24. *Land Revenue.*—Rs. 61,084. The decrease occurred chiefly under both 'current and arrear collections.' This was due to the suspension of the collection of 50% of kist in fasli 1346 on all ayan wet lands that failed to yield at least a four anna crop. This was however counter-balanced by an increase under 'Natham Settlement' owing to the settlement of Viswanathapuram Natham and the realisation of a part of the amount levied.

25. *Stamps.*—Rs. 30,388. The increase was due to larger receipts chiefly under sales of 'Non-judicial stamp' and 'judicial stamp papers and labels' counter-balanced by a decrease under 'sale of one anna receipt stamps.'

26. *Excise.*—Rs. 32,822. The increase occurred chiefly under 'sale of match banderols' and 'income from excise on matches.' The first is a fluctuating item. The increase under the second is due to the share of the State in the proceeds of the excise duty on matches for 1935-36 having proved greater than that of the previous fasli. This was however counter-balanced by decreases under several sub-heads.

27. *Forest.*—Rs. 2,867. The increase occurred mainly under 'reserve forest—timber, firewood and charcoal, green leaves and grazing permits.' This was due to larger sales of fuel coupes and green leaf blocks and greater collection of grazing fees. This was however counter-balanced by a decrease under 'plantation—timber, firewood and charcoal' owing to the smaller quantity of casuarina timber sold in plantations and to the transfer of Peraiyur and Kummangudi topes to the control of the Revenue department for assignment under Darkhast rules, and under 'quarries—seigniorage fees' mainly due to the valuable and important rocks not having been sold since there was a lack of demand for stone for large temple works.

28. *Registration.*—Rs. 2,736. The increase was due to larger receipts chiefly under 'fees for registering documents,' 'search fees' and 'miscellaneous.'

29. *Interest.*—Rs. 2,084. The decrease occurred chiefly under 'interest on Government Securities' and 'interest on fixed deposits in Bank.' This was due to the sale of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of two lakhs and the withdrawal of fixed deposits from the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly.

30. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.*—Rs. 1,231. This is made up of small decreases under several sub-heads chief among them being 'pleaders' sanad fees' and 'recoveries of law charges.' This was counter-balanced by increases under 'criminal courts—fines, and miscellaneous.'

31. *Education.*—Rs. 6,701. The increase occurred chiefly under 'College and High School—tuition fees, other fees and miscellaneous' owing to the larger number of admissions in both the institutions and to the enhancement of school fees. There were also small increases under other sub-heads which supplemented the increase explained above.

32. *Miscellaneous.*—Rs. 5,439. The decrease occurred chiefly under 'miscellaneous.' The gain by the sale of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of two lakhs at a premium was a special item in fasli 1345. Absence of such receipts in fasli 1346 accounts for the decrease. This was counter-balanced by increases under 'unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' and some other sub-heads.

33. *Civil Works—Tolls and licences.*—Rs. 41,831. The increase occurred chiefly under 'town and frontier tolls contract,' 'contribution in aid of Public Works,' 'motor licences' and 'garden receipts,' counter-balanced in part by a decrease under 'miscellaneous' and larger refunds. The increase under 'town and frontier tolls contract' was due to the credit of the full contract amount to this head. Hitherto two-thirds of the amount were given as contribution to the Municipality. The Darbar have discontinued the contribution from fasli 1346. The 'contribution in aid of Public Works' is a fluctuating item. The increase under 'motor licences' was due to larger receipts on account of motor permits and brake certificates and that under 'garden receipts' to larger sales on account of good yield of fruit-bearing trees. The rest are fluctuating items.

Variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

34. *Religion and Charity.*—Rs. 2,535. This occurred mainly under 'temporary establishment' and 'Tiruppani works.' The savings were due to careful restriction of expenditure.

35. *Palace.*—Rs. 12,987. This occurred chiefly under 'allowance to members of His Highness the late Raja's family,' 'Palace stables' and 'allowances to the members of Chinnaranmammi,' counter-balanced in part by increases under 'expenses on account of His Highness' and 'Palace other items.' The decrease under 'allowances to members of His Highness the late Raja's family' was due to the postponement to next fasli of the payment of income-tax on the allowance of Captain Rajakumar B. R. Dorai Raja Avergal for 1937-38, that under 'Stables' to the absence of special items of expenditure like the purchase of horses (in fasli 1345), and that under 'allowances to members of Chinnaranmammi' to the death of M. R. Ry. Janaki Rajayee Sahoba Avergal, wife of the late Chinnaranmammi Jaghirdar. The increase under 'expenses on account of His Highness' was mainly due to His Highness's trip to Bangalore as also to the part payment of the passage fund to Captain G. T. B. Harvey for sending his wife to England and that under 'Palace other items' was chiefly under 'Palace works' and 'Palace furniture.'

36. *Land Revenue.*—Rs. 8,405. This occurred chiefly under 'Pay of the Dewan Peishkar' due to the change in the personnel and is also due to the debit of a portion of expenditure under pay and travelling allowance to the Salt, Abkari and Forest departments.

37. *Salt.*—Rs. 1,439. This is chiefly due to the amalgamation of the department with the Land Revenue department.

38. *Stamps.*—Rs. 2,016. This occurred under 'cost of blank paper' partly counter-balanced by an increase under 'discount on the sale of stamps.'

39. *Excise.*—Rs. 2,280. This occurred mainly under 'pay and travelling allowance of the establishment' and 'cost of opium and ganja.' The decrease under the first item was due to the amalgamation of the department with the Land Revenue department and that under the second to the payment of a portion of the 'cost of opium and ganja' in the subsequent fasli.

40. *Forest.*—Rs. 2,906. This is made up of small decreases under several sub-heads and is largely due to the amalgamation of the Forest department with Land Revenue.

41. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.*—Rs. 2,027. This occurred chiefly under 'Civil Courts—Judges and permanent establishment.' The decrease under 'pay of Judges' was due to the change in the personnel consequent on the death of M. R. Ry. B. Rajaswami Aiyar Ayl., and that under 'permanent establishment' to the abolition of four clerks' places owing to the Chief Judge ceasing to do original work.

42. *Law and Justice—Jails.*—Rs. 1,577. This occurred chiefly under 'Central Jail and Sub-Jails—rations' partly counter-balanced by an increase under 'jail industries,' 'uniforms to warders' and 'bedding and clothing to prisoners.' The decrease was due to lesser number of prisoners admitted during the fasli and to the admission of short-term prisoners. The increase under 'jail industries' was due to the purchase of larger quantity of yarns for the manufacture of cotton goods and that under 'uniforms to warders' and 'bedding and clothing to prisoners' to the complete supply of kits to warders and bedding and clothing to prisoners.

43. *Education.*—Rs. 7,927. This occurred chiefly under 'High school—other items,' 'Elementary Boys' schools—temporary establishment,' 'High school and State schools—stipends,' 'grant in aid' and 'scouting,' counter-balanced in part by increases under 'College

lecturers, etc., 'High school head-masters and assistants' and 'Schools—direction and inspection.' The closing of a number of inefficient rural schools accounts for the saving under 'Elementary Boys' schools—establishment.' The decrease under 'High school—other items' is due to the absence of special items of expenditure such as were incurred in fasli 1345, that under 'High school and State schools—stipends' and 'grants-in-aid' to the curtailing of expenditure in view of the financial position and that under 'scouting' to the expenditure for the Scout Organising Secretary cum Rural Improvement Officer and his establishment having been transferred to 'Village Conservancy.' The increase under 'College lecturers,' 'High School head-masters and assistants' and 'Schools—direction and inspection' is due to the grant of increments for the full strength of the staff according to scale and extra cost on account of leave arrangements.

44. *Medical.*—Rs. 3,226. This occurred chiefly under 'General Hospital and Dispensaries and Ranee's Hospital—permanent establishment' and 'cost of medicines, bedding and clothing and other items.' The increase under 'permanent establishment' was on account of grant of increments to the officers and to extra cost on account of leave arrangements and that under 'cost of medicines, bedding and clothing and other items' was due to the increase in the number of patients and to the rise in the price of spirituous preparations.

45. *Political.*—Rs. 1,136. The decrease was under 'donations.' In fasli 1345 the Darbar had to pay contribution to the Chancellor, Chamber of Princes for the two previous faslis. The donation for Medical College Centenary was a special item of expenditure in fasli 1345. The absence of such extraordinary expenditure in fasli 1346 accounts for the decrease.

46. *Scientific and Minor departments.*—Rs. 3,552. This occurred chiefly under 'Agriculture—farm expenses' counter-balanced in part by small decreases under several sub-heads. The increase under 'farm expenses' is due to the purchase of fowls, two stud bulls and working bullocks, to the construction of poultry pens and runs and to paving the floor of the cattle stall in the Farm with vitrified bricks.

47. *Superannuation.*—Rs. 4,747. This occurred chiefly under 'Pension' which is a fluctuating item.

48. *Stationery and Printing.*—Rs. 3,384. This occurred chiefly under 'cost of machines and type' counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'cost of stationery articles.' Purchase of type and Platen machine was special in fasli 1345. No such extraordinary expenditure was incurred in fasli 1346. The expenditure under 'cost of stationery articles' in fasli 1346 was justified having regard to the actual requirements.

49. *Miscellaneous.*—Rs. 1,93,057. No extraordinary expenditure such as on relief works was incurred in the fasli. Hence the decrease.

50. *Interest.*—Rs. 14,643. This occurred both under 'interest on Provident Fund' and 'interest on other items.' The increase under the first is due to the growth of the fund and that under the second to the payment of interest on fixed deposits received from the Town Bank, the Poor Home and other corporate bodies.

51. *Irrigation.*—Rs. 16,070. The expenditure on repairs to irrigation works was restricted in view of the extensive repairs to tanks executed as relief works in the previous fasli. Hence the decrease.

52. *Military—Band.*—Rs. 1,175. The increase occurred chiefly under 'cost of musical instruments.'

The variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

These are fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

STATEMENT II-A.

Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1345 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1346.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1346 (1936—37).	Accounts for Fasli		
			1346 (1936—37).	1345 (1935—36).	1344 (1934—35).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	28,29,335	28,29,335	27,27,341	34,09,610
	ORDINARY HEADS.				
	Opening balance	15,90,337	15,90,337	18,12,692	25,26,089
	Religion and Charity	8,650	9,433	9,370	9,936
	Palace	840	1,033	1,027	2,357
	Land Revenue	9,49,500	8,81,305	9,69,184	5,94,332
	Natham Settlement	80,000	66,722	39,977	29,762
	Salt	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Stamps	3,30,000	3,21,762	2,91,374	2,94,183
	Excise	2,81,600	2,85,289	2,52,467	2,94,933
	Forest	38,500	40,257	37,390	35,546
	Registration	32,200	31,222	28,486	31,635
	Total	17,59,290	16,75,053	16,67,225	13,31,184
	Interest.				
	Interest on Government Securities	84,400	86,145	87,356	90,434
	Interest on Fixed deposits in Bank	...	...	2,000	3,500
	Interest on loans and advances	2,830	4,385	2,741	2,258
	Interest on arrears of Revenue	2,470	3,209	3,726	1,529
	Total	89,700	93,739	95,823	97,721
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law	15,340	16,099	17,330	10,749
	Law and Justice—Jails	12,110	11,602	11,712	12,177
	Police	150	145	60	86
	Pounds	9,840	9,911	9,942	9,570
	Education	24,620	26,441	19,740	17,943
	Medical	1,960	2,256	1,680	2,575
	Political	...	...	...	...
	Scientific and Minor Departments	3,580	3,094	3,357	2,859
	Total	67,400	69,548	63,821	55,959
	Miscellaneous.				
	Superannuation	60	65	100	353
	Stationery and Printing	3,340	3,316	4,239	3,438
	Miscellaneous	39,700	43,756	54,195	10,846
	Total	43,100	52,137	58,534	14,637
Irrigation.	Contribution in aid of Irrigation works	1,500	1,932	2,669	1,831
	Tolls and licenses	1,91,600	1,95,471	1,53,625	1,23,261
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc.	33,400	37,431	37,446	41,311
	Total	2,25,000	2,32,902	1,91,071	1,64,572
Military.	Sale of horses, etc.	410	414	8	25
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads	21,86,400	21,25,750	20,79,151	16,65,929
Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads.		37,76,787	37,16,137	38,91,843	41,92,018
DEBT HEADS.					
Opening balance		12,38,948	12,38,948	9,14,649	8,83,521
Deposits		...	...	5,13,427	1,01,901
Advances		22,600	38,785	...	...
Suspense		...	...	...	...
Remittances		...	...	...	...
Total		22,600	38,785	5,13,427	1,01,901
Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads		12,61,548	12,77,733	14,28,076	9,85,422
Total Receipts including Debt Heads		22,09,000	21,64,535	25,92,578	17,67,830
Grand Total Receipts		50,38,335	49,93,870	53,19,919	51,77,440

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1345 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1346.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1346 (1936-37).			Actuals for Fasli 1346 (1936-37).			Actuals for Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1345 (1935-36).	1344 (1934-35).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
A—Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	ORDINARY HEADS.								
	Religion and Charity	1,57,840	...	1,57,840	1,53,880	...	1,53,880	1,56,415	1,66,626
	Palace—								
	(1) Expenses on account of His Highness the Rajah.	...	61,000	61,000	...	66,764	66,764	62,753	58,271
	(2) Allowance to the members of His Highness's family.	...	15,450	15,450	...	14,915	14,915	14,758	12,956
	(3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Rajah's family.	...	27,330	27,330	...	25,560	25,560	29,123	26,491
	(4) Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	12,540	12,540	...	12,540	12,540	18,753	22,460
	(5) Dignity, etc., establishment.	...	22,250	22,250	...	22,161	22,161	22,344	21,991
	(6) Stables	...	36,520	36,520	...	35,922	35,922	42,971	33,487
	(7) Gardens	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,059	3,059	3,364	2,764
	(8) Feasts and ceremonies	...	1,550	1,550	...	1,732	1,732	2,344	4,587
	(9) Devadayam charges	...	1,050	1,050	...	986	986	904	917
	(10) Superannuation	...	5,000	5,000	...	4,606	4,606	4,947	5,005
	(11) Palace repairs and improvements.	...	9,000	9,000	...	8,785	8,785	8,639	11,012
	(12) Palace furniture	...	500	500	...	1,403	1,403	520	407
		...	1,95,190	1,95,190	...	1,98,433	1,98,433	2,11,420	2,00,348
	Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire.	...	17,000	17,000	...	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
	Land Revenue	1,69,610	7,140	1,76,750	1,69,353	7,197	1,76,550	1,84,515	1,84,864
	Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc.	13,070	...	13,070	12,834	...	12,834	13,274	13,773
	Salt	4,910	420	5,330	4,910	433	5,343	6,782	7,114
	Stamps	9,570	...	9,570	6,529	...	6,529	8,545	8,665
	Excise	16,640	420	17,060	15,350	433	15,783	18,063	18,979
	Forest	20,000	440	20,440	18,442	433	18,875	21,781	23,112
	Registration	27,400	420	27,820	26,748	425	27,173	27,475	26,990
	A. Total	4,19,040	2,21,030	6,40,070	4,08,046	2,24,354	6,32,400	6,65,270	6,67,491
	General Administration—								
	(1) Administrator	...	30,300	30,300	...	30,260	30,260	30,300	30,875
	(2) Personal Establishment of the Administrator.	...	2,602	2,602	...	2,551	2,551	2,527	2,540
	(3) Asst. Administrator	...	10,943	10,943	...	10,943	10,943	10,344	9,744
	(4) Darbar office	34,835	2,800	37,635	35,057	2,450	37,507	37,911	36,915
		34,835	46,645	81,480	35,057	46,204	81,261	81,082	80,074

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1345 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1346—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1346 (1936-37).			Accounts for Fasli 1346 (1936-37).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1345 (1935-36).	1344 (1934-35).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
B—Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	85,180	41,170	1,26,350	85,145	40,378	1,25,523	1,27,550	1,26,001
	Law and Justice—Jails	32,410	...	32,410	29,258	...	29,258	30,835	27,003
	Police	1,12,210	6,120	1,18,330	1,08,703	6,004	1,14,707	1,15,658	1,14,948
	Pounds	8,660	...	8,660	7,849	...	7,849	8,108	7,475
	Education	2,50,910	8,630	2,59,540	2,52,300	8,600	2,60,900	2,68,827	2,63,713
	Medical—								
	(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	87,240	6,060	93,300	85,646	5,958	91,604	91,436	80,069
	(b) Ranees' Hospital	21,380	3,620	25,000	21,833	3,680	25,513	22,831	21,526
	(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary.	3,120	...	3,120	3,074	...	3,074	2,993	3,033
	(d) Vaccination	4,440	...	4,440	4,404	...	4,404	4,059	3,993
	Total	1,16,180	9,680	1,25,860	1,14,957	9,638	1,24,595	1,21,369	1,08,621
	Political—Cost of Establishment of the Agent to the Governor-General.	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
	State presents to Native States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	State contributions and donations.	...	2,050	2,050	...	2,100	2,100	4,150	13,200
	His Highness's tours outside the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other items	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,259	1,259	345	3,463
		...	6,050	6,050	...	6,359	6,359	7,495	19,663
	Agriculture	14,790	...	14,790	15,068	...	15,068	10,239	12,360
	Co-operative Credit Societies.	10,100	...	10,100	9,903	...	9,903	10,508	10,062
	Veterinary Hospital	3,390	...	3,390	3,058	...	3,058	3,281	3,244
	Touring Veterinary Establishment.	5,940	...	5,940	5,677	...	5,677	6,178	6,393
C Miscellaneous.	Museum	4,880	...	4,880	5,092	...	5,092	4,629	4,390
	Zoological gardens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	Observatory	84	...	84	84	...	84	115	84
	Rural Improvements	106	...	106	140	...	140	223	...
	Industries	100	...	100	106	...	106	403	150
		39,390	...	39,390	39,128	...	39,128	35,576	36,691
	B. Total	6,79,775	1,18,295	7,98,070	6,72,397	1,17,183	7,89,580	7,96,500	7,84,189
	Superannuation	...	1,02,000	1,02,000	...	1,03,654	1,03,654	98,907	1,02,043
	Stationery and Printing	42,560	...	42,560	42,349	...	42,349	45,733	31,51
	Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	38,550	...	38,550	32,524	...	32,524	5,400	6,00
D Interest.	Other miscellaneous	11,320	1,000	12,320	10,331	2,737	13,068	2,33,249	1,57,160
	C. Total	92,430	1,03,000	1,95,430	85,204	1,06,391	1,91,595	3,83,289	2,96,721
	D. Total	...	49,530	49,530	...	49,373	49,373	34,730	31,019

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1345 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1346—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1346 (1936-37).			Accounts for Fasli 1346 (1936-37).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1345 (1935-36).	1344 (1934-35).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
E Irrigation.	Irrigation — E. Total ...	70,000	...	70,000	72,801	...	72,801	88,871	1,62,440
F. Civil Works.	Civil Buildings ...	79,700	...	79,700	80,640	...	80,640	1,01,846	1,42,509
	Communications ...	1,09,500	...	1,09,500	1,10,210	...	1,10,210	1,09,831	1,77,780
	Town Conservancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Markets and Cartstand ...	200	...	200	257	...	257	214	761
	Village Conservancy ...	39,450	...	39,450	33,446	...	33,446	7,650	9,537
	Establishment ...	61,130	7,470	68,600	61,115	7,587	68,702	71,630	66,307
	Tools and Plant ...	1,000	...	1,000	562	...	562	2,473	338
	Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F. Total ...	2,90,980	7,470	2,98,450	2,86,230	7,587	2,93,817	2,93,644	3,97,232
G. Military.	Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard ...	...	34,110	34,110	...	32,575	32,575	32,658	33,605
	Band ...	...	12,240	12,240	...	7,669	7,669	6,494	6,629
	G. Total ...	...	46,350	46,350	...	40,244	40,244	39,152	40,234
	Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	1552225	5,45,675	2097900	1524678	5,45,132	2069810	2301456	2379326
	Closing balance excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	1678887	...	...	1646327	1590387	1812692
	Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	3776787	...	...	3716137	3891843	4192018
	DEBT HEADS.								
	Deposits ...	...	...	60,800	...	...	1,37,917	...	...
	Advances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85,922	43,386
	Suspense ...	...	...	500	...	...	2,162	2,990	124
	Remittances ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,35,748	1,00,216	27,263
	Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)	...	...	61,500	...	...	2,75,827	1,89,128	70,773
	Closing balance (Debt Heads).	...	...	1200248	...	...	1001906	1238948	9,14,649
	Grand Total (Debt Heads).	...	...	1261548	...	...	1277733	1428076	9,85,422
	Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	2159200	...	...	2345637	2490584	2450099
	Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	2379135	...	...	2648233	2829335	2727341
	Grand Total ...	...	...	5038335	...	...	4993870	5319919	5177440

STATEMENT II-B.

Palace Expenditure.

No.	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1345.	Actuals of Fasli 1346.
		RS.	RS.
1	His Highness's Expenses ...	62,753	66,764
2	Allowance to the members of His Highness's family ...	14,758	14,915
3	Do. do. of His Highness the late Raja's family.	29,123	25,560
4	Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	18,753	12,540
5	Stables...	42,971	35,922
6	Dignity, etc., establishment	22,344	22,161
7	Palace repairs and improvements	8,639	8,785
8	Palace furniture	520	1,403
9	Feasts and ceremonies	2,344	1,732
10	Devadayam charges	904	986
11	Superannuation	4,947	4,606
12	Gardens	3,364	3,059
13	State contributions and donations, etc.	4,150	2,100
14	His Highness's tours outside the State	...	...
15	Original Works at His Highness's Bungalows at Kodaikanal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai.	9,444	8,445
16	Repairs to do. do.	17,871	17,633
17	Band	6,494	7,669
	Total ...	2,43,379	2,34,280

STATEMENT III.

*Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State,
Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).*

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880—Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1903, III of 1905, II of 1911 and I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1882—A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1892, V of 1911, II of 1913, III of 1913 and XI of 1928.
Regulation I of 1891—Breaches of Contract Regulation ...	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1892—The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1915 and I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1892—The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1912, V of 1921, I of 1932 and V of 1937.
Regulation I of 1893—The Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1893—The Pudukkottai Police Regulation...	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1907, II of 1920, III of 1923, VI of 1928, III of 1931, I of 1932 and IV of 1934.
Regulation I of 1895—Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1926, VII of 1926, I & III of 1932.
Regulation III of 1895—The Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1896, IV of 1908, II of 1909, III of 1921, I of 1932, III and IV of 1935 and VIII of 1936.
Regulation I of 1896—Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post offices in British India.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1899 and I of 1927.
Regulation II of 1896—Amendment to Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1896—Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	
Regulation IV of 1896—Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immoveable property belonging to the Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	
Regulation I of 1897—Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1920.
Regulation II of 1897—Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1898—Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Repealed in part by Regulation IX of 1930.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1899—Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	
Regulation II of 1899—The Pudukkottai Post offices Amendment Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1899—Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now obsolete.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1899—Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1901—Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1901—The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation...	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1903, III of 1915, I of 1921, III of 1924, II of 1927, IX of 1930, I of 1932 and IX of 1936.
Regulation I of 1902—The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1903—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1912, I of 1932 and V of 1936.
Regulation II of 1903—The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1903—The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1903—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation VI of 1903—Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	Do.
Regulation I of 1905—The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1909, II of 1917, II of 1925, IV of 1925, I of 1929, VIII of 1930, IV and XI of 1931, I of 1932, VI of 1935 and II of 1936.
Regulation II of 1905—The Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1911, II of 1918, IV of 1923, I and II of 1932, II of 1935 and VII of 1936.
Regulation III of 1905—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation I of 1906—A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1907, VIII of 1928 and I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1907—The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1909, IX of 1926, VIII of 1931 and I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1907—The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1907—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1907—Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1907—Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State. (The Copyright Regulation).	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1908—The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1908—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation II of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation IV of 1909—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Repealed in part and amended by Regulation III of 1930 and I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1910—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations IV of 1918, III of 1920, II of 1921, VI of 1929, I of 1932 and V of 1935.
Regulation I of 1911—A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1911—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation III of 1911—The Succession Certificate Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1911—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1911—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation of 1911 repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing the Indian Limitation Act of 1908.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1913, III of 1918, II of 1923, V of 1925 and IV and V of 1925.
Regulation I of 1912—The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903.	...	
Regulation IV of 1912—The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1925 and I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1912—A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1932 and VI of 1934.
Regulation VI of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1912—The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IX of 1912—The Places of Public Resort Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1924 and I of 1932.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1913—Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-sections 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation, I of 1892. 1. The Hindu Widows' Remarriage Act, XV of 1856. 2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891. 3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900. 4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893. 5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839. 6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III. 7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1920, State grants have been exempted from the operation of the Transfer of Property Act by Regulation V of 1923, and Regulations I, II, III and IX of 1928.
Regulation III of 1913—An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British enactments. 1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts, I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1899. 2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882. 3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1923, I of 1924 and III and IV [of 1929].
Regulation I of 1914—Suits Authorisation Regulation	...	
Regulation II of 1914—Immunity from Arrest Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1914—Naval and Military News Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	
Regulation III of 1915—Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1915—The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation VI of 1915—Regulation introducing the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1916—The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1917—Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1917—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1917—Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1917—The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1925 and I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1917—The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1918—The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, V of 1911, by amending the Limitation Act, 1908.	...	
Regulation IV of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1919—The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	
Regulation II of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation III of 1920—Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	
Regulation IV of 1920—The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation VI of 1920—The Kazis' Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1921—Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation II of 1921—Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	
Regulation III of 1921—Amending schedule I of the Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1921—The Poisons Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1921—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1921—The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1922—Repealing Regulation I of 1909 and amending all Regulations prior to 28—10—1922.	No	
Regulation II of 1923—Amendment to the Indian Limitation Act introduced into the State by Amending Regulation, V of 1911.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1923—Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1923—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation V of 1923—The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1924—Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	
Regulation III of 1924—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1924—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1927, I of 1932 and II of 1937.
Regulation V of 1924—The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1925—Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1925—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IX of 1931.
Regulation IV of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VI of 1926.
Regulation VIII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation IV of 1937.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1926—The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VII of 1928 and II of 1934.
Regulation II of 1926—The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VIII of 1926.
Regulation IV of 1926—The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IV of 1936.
Regulation V of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1926—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1926—The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1926—The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1927—The Pudukkottai Post Office (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1927—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1927—The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1927—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation V of 1930.
Regulation I of 1928—The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations V and VI of 1930, IV of 1931 and I of 1935.
Regulation II of 1928—The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1928—The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation V of 1931.
Regulation IV of 1928—The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1931.
Regulation V of 1928—The Pudukkottai Penal Code	...	
Regulation VI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1928—The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1933.
Regulation X of 1928—The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1929—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1929—The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1929—The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1929—The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VI of 1930.
Regulation V of 1929—The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation.	Yes.	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation VI of 1929—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1930.
Regulation VIII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1930—The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1930—The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1930—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1930—A Regulation to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census.	...	
Regulation V of 1930—A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1935.
Regulation VI of 1930—A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1930—The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1930—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1930—A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1933, I of 1934 and I of 1937.
Regulation I of 1931—A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1931—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1934.
Regulation III of 1931—The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation.	No.	
Regulation IV of 1931—A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation XI of 1931.
Regulation V of 1931—The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1931—A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate.	...	
Regulation VII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1931—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1931—The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1931—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1932—The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1932—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1932—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1933—The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1933—The Co-operative Societies Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1935.
Regulation III of 1933—The Pudukkottai Irrigation Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1933—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1934—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Municipalities Regulation, No. IX of 1930.	...	
Regulation II of 1934—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1934—A Regulation to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on matches.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1934—The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1934—The Pudukkottai Military Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1934—The Pudukkottai Forest (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VII of 1934—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1935—Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1935—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1935—The Pudukkottai Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1935—The Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1935—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1935—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation VII of 1935—The Pudukkottai Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1935—The Pudukkottai Christians Marriage and Divorce Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1936—A Regulation to prohibit the making of certain loans and credits.	...	Repealed by Regulation VI of 1936.
Regulation II of 1936—Registration Regulation—Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1936—The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1936—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1936—The Pudukkottai Repealing Regulation.	...	
Regulation VII of 1936—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1936—The Pudukkottai Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1936—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1937—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1937—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1937—The Pudukkottai Wireless Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1937—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1937—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	...	

STATEMENT IV.
Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

Stations.	July 30.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January 37.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total for Fasli 1346.	Total for Fasli 1345.	Average for past five Fasli 1341—45.	Remarks.
Pudukkottai	6.25	2.74	2.08	0.77	10.94	5.98	0.47	0.23	0.94	2.41	1.68	0.70	35.24	35.05	39.87	
Alangudi	5.65	4.17	0.80	2.59	11.33	3.89	0.56	...	1.35	1.38	1.00	2.18	35.20	32.70	33.61	
Karambakkudi	6.02	2.68	1.71	3.20	12.73	3.93	1.10	0.75	0.38	3.35	2.49	...	38.83	41.39	40.54	
Tirumayyam	3.32	5.06	2.50	1.55	8.60	2.80	0.75	...	0.43	2.72	0.38	0.57	28.67	27.41	33.34	
Kecclanilai	6.70	3.03	5.29	2.33	9.78	3.24	0.08	0.26	1.47	1.71	0.20	4.14	38.28	40.45	41.21	
Kolattur	4.95	2.94	3.48	3.56	10.19	1.63	0.28	0.21	0.46	3.23	0.44	1.20	32.53	36.46	32.04	
Viralimadai	2.54	0.55	5.95	1.98	5.71	2.20	0.72	...	0.11	5.19	1.44	0.14	26.57	35.01	34.31	
Odayalippatti	4.86	4.99	2.13	3.32	10.17	1.76	...	0.31	1.32	2.97	1.96	0.32	34.09	36.88	34.56	
Annaveal	0.75	3.04	5.16	2.68	11.20	2.77	0.21	0.15	0.82	4.34	0.37	0.72	32.21	45.70	39.96	
Ponnamaravathi	2.83	2.63	3.34	2.28	6.10	2.05	0.56	...	0.63	5.59	3.15	0.71	28.87	43.04	38.74	
Adanakkottai	4.88	4.99	2.35	2.25	10.08	5.28	0.37	0.80	1.50	3.33	0.41	...	37.37	37.17	35.83	
	148.13	116.51	144.09	126.87	144.3	35.53	5.19	2.77	9.40	30.19	10.54	16.68				
	4.43	3.37	3.17	2.43	9.11	3.23	0.45	0.25	0.85	2.09	1.14	0.97				

STATEMENT V.
Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

Number.	Article.	During June of Fasli 1345.	During June of Fasli 1346.	Remarks.
1	Rice	Seers. 9.28	Seers. 9.39	
2	Ragi	14.06	14.80	
3	Cholam...	14.65	15.70	
4	Cumbu...	11.19	12.68	

STATEMENT VI.
Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

Class.	Tanks irrigating gaving 20 acres and less.				Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres.				Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres.				Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres.				Tanks irrigating more than 500 acres.				Total.		Irrigation wells.			Remarks.
	In repair.		Out of repair.		In repair.		Out of repair.		In repair.		Out of repair.		In repair.		Out of repair.		In repair.		Out of repair.		In	Out of repair.	Patla land.	Poramboke.	Total.	
	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of	In	Out of		
Sirkar ...	762	353	585	218	485	171	58	7	7	3	1897	752	29684	1537	31221											
Private repairs ...	617	149	111	37	39	8	4	...	1	...	772	189	...	...	...											
Private ...	123	18	9	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	139	20	...	...	...											
Inam ...	42	9	60	20	89	45	9	1	1	...	201	75	...	...	...											
Total ...	1543	529	765	276	621	220	71	8	9	3	3009	1036	29684	1537	31221											

STATEMENT VII.
Number of live-stock and agricultural machinery and implements in Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346 (1936—37).

CATTLE.	MALES.				FEMALES.				BUFFALOES.				HORSES AND PORTES.				SUGARCANE CRUSHERS.			
	Breeding Bulls, i. e., entire males over 3 years kept or used for breeding purposes.		Working bullocks, i. e., bullocks and uncastrated males over 3 years kept for work only.		Breeding cows, i. e., cows over 3 years kept for breeding or milk production.		Cows over 3 years not in use for work or breeding purposes.		Breeding bulls, i. e., entire males over 3 years kept or used for breeding purposes.		Working bullocks, i. e., bullocks and uncastrated males over 3 years kept for work only.		Breeding cows, i. e., cows over 3 years kept for breeding or milk production.		Cows over 3 years not in use for work or breeding purposes.		Young stock (Cattle and Horses).		Tractors.	
	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.
Town Municipality.	5	1172	16	531	229	1454	398	1212	1791	853	34	190	1208	2631	1306	2631	1306	2631	1306	2631
Alangudi	180	25436	884	2011	2634	12352	398	1212	1791	853	34	190	1208	2631	1306	2631	1306	2631	1306	2631
Tirumayyam	417	25391	1308	2631	3006	13293	398	1212	1791	853	34	190	1208	2631	1306	2631	1306	2631	1306	2631
Kolattur	585	27315	1627	3434	3440	18461	398	1212	1791	853	34	190	1208	2631	1306	2631	1306	2631	1306	2631
Total ...	1187	79508	3530	8637	3909	45561	7176	5094	11294	7657	332	5155	8082	2187	1770	14406	1408	1083	3705	27142

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State—Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Number.	ITEMS.	Extent of land in acres.	Revenue.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
1	Total area of the State	7,54,291	RS.	
2	DEDUCT—			
3	Game preserves	32,188		
4	Porambokes and unclassified lands ...	2,11,613		
4	Assessed waste	41,809		
	Total (columns 2 to 4) ...	2,85,610		
	REMAINDER—	4,68,681		
5	Occupied (Inam	1,37,478	1,21,665	
	Ayan	3,31,203	7,41,857	
	Total ...	4,68,681	8,63,522	

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

ITEMS.	AS PER JAMABANDI OF FASLI 1346.		Remarks.
	Extent of lands.	Demand.	
	ACRES.	RS.	
Assessment on Ayan lands ...	3,28,595	7,41,857	
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ...	1,37,478	1,21,665	
Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta.	2,608	7,707	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands.	...	10,204	
Water-rate	...	2,177	
Tree-revenue of all sorts	...	25,018	
Kudiswamiyam price of all lands ...	...	5,588	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-chetti and Chetti parts.	...	7,459	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items ...	...	14,553	
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	...	485	
Total ...	4,68,681	9,36,713	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.		Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1346.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.	Total of columns 3 and 4.		In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Alangudi ...	2,92,012	2,56,676	4,299	2,60,975	36,808	5,271	...
Tirumayyam ...	3,27,530	2,63,692	3,724	2,67,416	63,437	3,353	...
Kolattur ...	3,16,716	2,38,915	1,740	2,40,655	78,014	1,953	...
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	9,36,228	7,59,283	9,763	7,69,046	1,77,759	10,577	18.99 11.89

177759
82348
210307

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.		Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1346.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.	Total of columns 3 and 4.		In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Alangudi ...	54,127	43,116	1,274	44,390	10,182	445	...
Tirumayyam ...	41,791	34,479	1,722	36,205	5,957	371	...
Kolattur ...	62,683	45,055	1,507	46,562	16,409	288	...
Total ...	1,58,601	1,22,650	4,507	1,27,157	32,548	1,104	20.52 23.27

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Name of the Taluke.	Up to Fasli 1340.	Fasli 1341.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Total.	Remarks.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Alangudi	261	298	660	1,162	1,952	5,848	10,182	
Tirumayyam	310	149	266	660	1,282	3,291	5,957	
Kolattur	1,468	1,191	1,206	2,107	3,071	7,365	16,409	
Total ...	2,039	1,638	2,132	3,929	6,305	16,504	32,548	

STATEMENT XIII.

Exercise D. O. B. Statement for Fashi 1346 (1936-1937) Current and Arrear.

Items.	Demand for Fashi 1345.		Demand for Fashi 1346.		Treasury collection.		Excess collection of previous fashi adjusted.		Amount written off.		Total collection for D. O. B.		Balance.		Excess collection.		Remarks.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
<i>Country Liquor—</i>																	*Includes Rs. 18-11-6 collection of Fashi 1345 and Rs. 2-0-11 cost of excess wastage
(a) Manufacturing cost	9649	3 6	9440	6 4	9440	6 4					9440	6 4					
(b) Duty	26245	14 0	25687	14 1	25687	14 1					25687	14 1					
(c) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	34608	0 0	28107	8 0	28036	8 6					28036	8 6			19 0 6		
(ii) Arrear	440	14 0															
<i>Toddy—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	91083	0 0	90474	0 0	89233	8 11					90977	14 4	804	12 2	808	10 6	
(ii) Arrear	3191	14 0	1808	15 2	891	0 0					891	0 0	917	15 8			
(b) Tree-tax	54744	9 0	61705	5 0	62052	1 0					66715	10 6	37	4 0	5047	9 6	
(ii) Arrear	1800	0 0	616	9 6	59	15 6					6915	6	546	10 0			
<i>Opium—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	2664	0 0	2192	0 0	2192	0 0					2192	0 0					
(b) Sale proceeds	5755	12 0	6135	0 0	6135	0 0					6135	0 0					
<i>Ganja—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	2364	0 0	1800	0 0	1800	0 0					1800	0 0					
(b) Sale proceeds	2571	4 0	3304	7 6	3166	15 6					3441	15 6			137	8 0	
Foreign Liquor	4872	0 0	3756	0 0	3756	0 0					3756	0 0					
Country Beer	3780	0 0	3360	0 0	3360	0 0					3360	0 0					
Duty			312	8 0	211	4 0					211	4 0	101	4 0			
Miscellaneous	1949	2 3	1652	11 10	1652	11 10					1652	11 10					
Total	2,45,719	8 9	2,40,353	5 5	2,39,285	5 8					244368	4 7	1997	13 10	6012	13 0	

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area fit for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in Fashi 1346 (1936-1937).

No.	Names of plantations and jungles.	Area till the close of Fashi 1345 (in acres.)	Vacated area during the fashi (in acres.)	Total area (in acres.)	Area operated (in acres.)		No. of plants put out.	Names of species planted or sown.	Area remaining at the end of the fashi (in acres.)	Remarks.
					Planting	Dibbling				
1	Vellar and Kavinad topes	51	51	51	..	..	..	..	51	
2	Perungalur West tope	16	16	16	..	..	..	..	16	
3	Do. East tope	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	7	
4	Varappur West tope	13-39	13-39	13-39	..	..	..	..	13-39	
5	Do. East tope	42	42	42	..	..	..	..	42	
6	Malayur cashew tope	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
7	Rasamangalam cashew tope	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
8	Palayur tope	70-50	70-50	70-50	..	..	..	..	70-50	
9	Tirumayyam east and west topes	70	70	70	..	..	..	..	70	
10	Mirattinilai casuarina tope	40	40	40	..	..	..	..	40	
11	Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes	90	90	90	..	..	..	..	90	
12	Annavasal Savukkapathalai tamarind tope	15	15	15	..	..	..	..	15	
	Total	414-89	414-89	414-89	..	..	..	..	414-89	

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Description.	Fasli 1345.				Fasli 1346.				Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.		Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.		
Book I (relating to immovable property).	9,525	RS. 40,48,106	RS.	A. P.	10,296	RS. 47,01,551	RS.	A. P.	
Book IV (relating to movable property).	416	2,02,079	28,320	6 9	450	3,66,213	*81,227	4 2	
Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt).	70	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	
Other receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	10,011	42,50,185	28,320	6 9	10,823	50,67,764	81,227	4 2	
Deduct expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,172	11 8	
Net profit	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,054	8 6	

xxviii

* This figure includes a collection of Rs. 57-6-9 during the fasli unremitted and excludes Rs. 51-14-6 the collection of the previous fasli remitted in this fasli.

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.								NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.
		Offences reported in, and pending from, previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.			
						Previous year.	Current year.						Adults.		Juveniles.					
													Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
Indian Penal Code.																				
VIII. Offences against public peace and tranquillity.	143-160	6	16	...	4	4	4	18	10	204	...	105	21	...	...	...	...	78		
X. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants.	172-190	2	16	...	3	1	10	16	4	21	...	1	16	1	...	...	...	3		
XI. False evidence and offences against public justice.	193-229	6	18	...	...	6	14	22	4	24	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	4		
XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures.	264-267	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...		
XIV. Offences relating to public health, etc.	269-294	5	29	...	1	5	26	35	2	36	...	3	29	2	...	...	...	2		
XV. Do. Religion	295-298	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	6	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...		
XVI. (a) Offences affecting life	302-311	1	5	...	1	1	4	5	...	7	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...		
(b) Hurt	323-338	71	453	21	263	24	160	472	56	1134	16	941	50	4	...	...	123			
(c) Wrongful restraint or confinement.	341-348	4	7	1	4	2	...	9	4	38	...	21	1	...	...	...	16			
(d) Criminal force or assault...	352-358	10	119	5	68	3	35	110	18	209	...	166	9	...	...	...	34			

xxix

42

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Vashi 1346 (1936-1937)-cont.

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.								NUMBER OF PERSONS.								REMARKS.
		Offences reported in previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Undertrial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.	
						Previous year.	Current year.						Adults.		Juveniles.			
													Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
(e) Kidnapping, forcible abduction and etc.	363-374	...	13	3	4	...	5	9	1	42	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) Rape and unnatural offences.	376-377	1	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVII. Theft	379-382	79	334	22	113	33	195	357	50	838	2	488	208	4	6	...	130	...
Extortion	384-389	2	4	...	...	...	2	6	...	34	...	28	...	...	...	...	5	...
Robbery and dacoity	392-402	17	18	5	9	10	8	24	3	103	...	76	5	...	...	...	22	...
Misappropriation of property.	403-405	4	10	3	8	1	...	9	3	13	...	10	1	...	...	...	2	...
Criminal breach of trust	406-410	9	52	6	25	4	17	48	9	68	...	49	9	...	...	...	10	...
Receiving stolen property	411-414	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Cheating	417-420	10	24	5	18	3	6	29	2	46	...	37	6	...	...	...	3	...
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	421-424	11	33	5	19	1	11	39	8	131	...	80	5	...	...	...	46	...
Mischief	426-440	5	52	3	21	1	18	51	14	143	...	103	4	...	...	...	36	...
Criminal trespass	447-462	29	83	9	41	10	30	91	22	246	9	145	30	3	1	...	58	...
XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks.	465-489	1	6	1	2	...	2	4	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
XX. Offences relating to marriage.	493-498	1	3	1	2	...	1	2	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXI. Defamation	500-502	2	13	2	1	2	2	6	8	21	...	1	4	...	...	...	16	...
XXII. Criminal intimidation, insult.	503-510	23	174	11	95	6	70	175	15	329	...	286	8	...	...	...	35	...
Total	...	301	1468	105	704	119	624	1542	237	3713	272600	437	16	7	...	...	626	...

(Cases under the provisions of)	106-107	...	22	...	1	...	19	20	2	29	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal Procedure Code.	109-110	...	15	...	14	...	...	14	1	90	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...
Security to keep the peace-Chapter VIII	145	...	4	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Security for good behaviour Do.	488	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Possession-Chapter XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maintenance-Chapter XXXVI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1	41	...	15	...	24	39	3	124	...	93	25	...	...	...	...	...
Other Laws.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Abkari Regulation	...	4	12	...	4	3	8	15	1	17	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	...
2. Arms Regulation	...	2	8	...	1	2	6	9	1	9	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
3. Artisan Regulation	...	...	9	...	6	...	1	8	2	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cattle Tresspass Regulation	...	...	26	...	18	...	4	24	2	55	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation	...	3	22	...	3	...	6	22	...	22	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cruelty to Animals Regulation	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
7. Elementary Education Regulation	...	...	990	...	25	...	924	947	34	935	2	23	819	91	...	...	...	...
8. Emigration Regulation	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Explosives Regulation	...	105	1804	...	700	69	1053	1275	88	1193	3	107	541	458	9	...	36	...
10. Forests Regulation	...	...	45	...	1	...	48	48	1	32	...	15	6	...	...	...	11	...
11. Gambling Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...
12. Hackney Carriage Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Insolvency Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Irrigation Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Motor Vehicles Regulation	...	33	277	...	11	17	279	302	5	301	...	5	294	...	...	...	2	...
16. Municipal Regulation	...	7	422	...	...	...	423	333	3	334	...	...	262	69	...	...	...	...
17. Panchayat Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Police Regulation	...	11	1009	...	...	...	993	1006	13	1060	1	4	954	86	...	...	13	...
19. Salt Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Sanitary Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Stamp Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Vaccination Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	171	4696	5	780	114	3814	4018	154	4088	6	223	3015	721	9	35	79	...
Total of Indian Penal Code cases	...	301	1468	105	704	119	624	1542	237	3713	272600	437	16	7	...	...	626	...
Total of cases under other laws	...	171	4696	5	780	114	3814	4018	154	4088	6	223	3015	721	9	35	79	...
Total of cases under the security sections, etc., of the Criminal Procedure Code.	...	1	41	...	15	...	24	39	3	124	...	93	25	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	473	6225	110	1499	233	4462	5629	394	7925	332916	3477	16	35	...	...	711	...

STATEMENT XX.

Statement of Miscellaneous Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Courts of the several Magistrates of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Nature of Proceedings.	CASES.			PERSONS.				FINE, COM-PENSATION OR PENALTY.				REMARKS.
	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Pending.	Amount imposed.	Amount realized.	Number of persons imprisoned.		
					Discharged.	Convicted.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
								RS.	A.	RS.	A.	
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and section 485.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Sec. 106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Secs. 107, 108, 112, 119 and 123.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII Security for good behaviour (Secs. 110, 112, 119 and 123).	22	20	2	29	1	25	3	...	...	...	25	
4. Proceedings under Chapter XI Section 144 Criminal Procedure Code.	103	98	5	371	146	206	19	...	...	...	...	
5. Possession, Chapter XII	15	14	1	90	...	87	3	...	...	...	...	
6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250.	14	14	...	17	...	17	...	468	...	219	...	
7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI...	5	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLII.	57	56	1	66	38	27	1	120	8	69	...	
10. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	216	207	9	578	185	367	26	588	8	238	25	

STATEMENT XXI.

Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Name of Court.	Number of cases.				Duration in days of cases in col. 7.		Number of persons.														Number of witnesses.	Remarks showing interval between persons in custody whose cases are pending						
	For inquiry or trial.		Transferred or in which the accused died or escaped.		Aggregate.	Average.	For inquiry or trial.		Whose cases were disposed of																			
	Pending from last year.	Instituted or received by commitment.	Received by transfer or on remission.	Total.			Transferred or in which the accused died or escaped.	Pending.	On regular trial.				On summary trial.				Total.	Committed or referred.	Total (of cols. 15, 24 and 25).	Still pending.			Examined.	Detained beyond 3 days out of those examined.				
									Discharged or acquitted.	By transfer, death or escape.	Sentence passed.	Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	Sentence passed.	Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.									Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.		
																											Pending from last year.	Received during the year.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1. Sessions Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Additional Chief Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Special 1st class Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Town Sub-Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Alangudi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Do. Karambakkudi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Do. Keelanilai.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. 3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Do. Karambakkudi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Do. Keelanilai.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Do. Ponnamaravathi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Do. Annarasal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Do. Viraimalai.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Town Bench Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Tirumayyam Bench Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts

Name of the Courts.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.		Fine.		Whipping.				Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13).	Number of persons ordered to find or give			No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.		
			Rigorous.	Simple.	In addition to other punishment.	Without other punishment.	With imprisonment.	Without imprisonment.	In addition to other punishment.		In lieu of other punishment.								
									Juveniles.	Others.		Juveniles.		Others.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Sessions Court	...	...	25	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Additional Chief Magistrate.	...	...	52	3	...	...	17	27	...	...	7	9	98	...	...	25	...	25	...
Special 1st class Magistrate.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	30	12	...	...	5	802	...	...	...	...	844	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alangudi 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	9	4	...	...	6	568	...	...	...	...	581	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tirumayam 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	55	31	...	...	4	384	...	...	...	...	470	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kolattur 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	34	4	...	...	8	313	...	...	...	...	351	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town Bench Court	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1044	...	...	...	...	1046	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tirumayam do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perungalur 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karambakkudi 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keolanilai 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponnamaravathi 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annavasal 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	...	...	...	...
Viralimalai 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	181	57	...	...	40	3984	...	...	7	9	4238	...	...	25	2	25	...

XXII.

(Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fashi 1346 (1936-1937).

Total No. of persons convicted (cols. 14, 16, 17 and 18).		Details of ordinary punishments.																				No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.									
		Number of persons fined.						Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of fines realised.				Amount paid by way of compensation under section 545, Cr. P. C.	Rigorous.				Simple.													
									Out of those imposed during the year.		Out of those imposed in previous year.			15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.		7 years and under.	Above 7 years.							
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42										
28	...	...	4	...	...	...	Rs. 250	A. 0	P. 0	Rs. 45	A. 0	P. 0	Rs. 7	A. 8	P. 0	...	...	10	15	...	...	3	...	...							
125	7	19	16	2	...	...	2251	0	0	1875	12	9	...	...	...	39	38	...	1	...	2	...	...	...							
4	...	2	...	...	...	...	55	0	0	55	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...							
844	777	30	...	...	...	...	2766	0	0	1438	14	0	1276	0	3	...	6	24	...	...	5	7	...	...	...						
581	513	52	3	...	...	...	1756	8	0	918	8	4	184	0	8	200	...	9	...	...	4	...	...	...							
470	308	71	5	...	...	...	3383	8	0	2556	13	6	123	0	0	35	...	8	47	...	...	28	3	...	...						
351	289	28	4	...	...	...	2431	2	0	1357	14	9	186	0	0	20	...	3	31	...	...	4	...	...	...						
1046	1044	...	...	...	...	...	961	6	0	909	8	0	33	9	0	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...						
86	86	...	...	...	...	...	57	8	0	42	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
245	244	1	...	...	...	...	224	14	0	224	14	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
40	40	...	...	...	...	...	76	4	0	66	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
105	102	3	...	...	...	...	202	15	0	182	15	0	...	...	2	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
99	92	7	...	...	...	...	264	0	0	232	0	0	...	...	12	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
206	205	1	...	...	...	...	240	14	0	240	14	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
63	60	3	...	...	...	...	144	2	0	114	2	0	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
4265	3767	217	28	2	...	...	14805	1	0	10216	0	4	18	2	9	11	277	12	0	18	150	38	...	...	39	16	2	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT XXIII.

Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for Fashi 1346 (1936-1937).

Name of the Court.	Number of appeals and cases for Revision.										Duration in days of cases in col. 9.	Number of appellants and persons concerned in cases for revision.													Remarks.				
	For Trial.					Disposed of.						For Trial.																	
	Pending from last year.	Registered during the year.	Taken up <i>suo motu</i> .	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the appellant died or escaped.	Remainder.	Disposed of.	Still pending.	Average.		Pending from last year.	Whose appeals or applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Taken up otherwise than on application.	Total.	Transferred or who died or escaped.	Remainder.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence or order reversed or modified.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed or order reversed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.		Referred.	Total (of cols. 20 to 23).	Still pending.	
1		3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<i>Criminal Appeals.</i>																													
Chief Court Appellate side by accused	10	35	...	...	...	45	...	45	44	1	3637	76.18	15	37	...	...	52	...	52	...	33	11	6	...	...	...	50	2	
Do. by Sirkar	4	4	...	...	...	8	...	8	6	2	99	165	4	6	...	...	10	...	10	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	4	
Do. Original side by accused.	1	41	...	...	...	42	...	42	42	...	1500	38	1	57	...	...	58	...	58	...	45	5	...	8	...	...	58	...	
Additional Chief Magistrate	...	171	...	...	...	171	...	171	171	...	3596	21.04	...	313	...	...	313	...	313	...	142	19	143	...	...	9	313	...	
Total	15	251	...	...	...	266	...	266	263	3	...	...	20	413	...	...	453	...	423	...	224	35	151	8	...	9	427	6	
<i>Criminal Revision petitions.</i>																													
Chief Court Appellate side—By accused	4	32	...	...	...	36	...	36	26	10	2784	107.07	18	80	...	...	98	...	98	...	37	42	1	4	...	...	77	21	
References	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	256	68.65	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	
By complainants	5	11	...	...	...	16	...	16	13	3	1691	130.07	3	12	...	...	15	...	15	...	7	3	1	1	...	...	13	2	
Original Sessions side	1	6	...	...	...	7	...	7	7	...	673	96	4	19	...	...	23	...	23	...	19	...	...	...	4	...	23	...	
Additional Chief Magistrate	...	43	...	...	...	43	...	43	43	...	1691	25.37	...	206	...	...	208	...	208	...	190	...	...	...	18	...	218	...	
Total	10	95	...	...	...	105	...	105	92	13	...	...	25	322	...	...	347	...	347	...	237	1	6	...	22	...	324	23	
Grand Total of Revisions and Appeals.	25	346	...	...	...	371	...	371	355	16	...	...	45	735	...	...	780	...	780	...	38	481	36	157	8	9	731	29	

STATEMENT XXIII-A.

Comparative statement showing the number of cases disposed of in the courts of the several Magistrates and the No. of cases in which the sentences or orders were modified or set aside in appeal or revision. (Vide Darbar's D. Dis. 931 of 37, dated 13-5-37.) Fashi 1346 (1936-1937).

Name of the Court.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
		Number of cases disposed of in the fashi.	Number out of those in (2) which resulted in discharge.	Number which resulted in acquittal.	Number which resulted in conviction.	Number compounded, dismissed for default, or otherwise disposed of without trial.	Number of cases in which revision petitions were preferred against discharge.	Number in which further enquiry was ordered.	Number of appeals against acquittals.	Number of the appeals that were successful out of those in col. 9.	No. of cases in which appeals or revision petitions were preferred against convictions.	No. in which convictions were quashed wholly or in part.	Proportion of column 8 to column 7.	Proportion of column 10 to column 9.	Proportion of column 12 to column 11.	Remarks.
Additional Chief Magistrate	...	175	31	9	88	47	6	1	1	...	41	2	16.77	...	4.9	
Special I class Magistrate's court	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Town II class Magistrate	...	1001	146	7	771	77	9	2	...	...	35	15	22.22	...	42.9	
Sy. II class Magistrate, Alangudi	...	977	72	18	543	344	5	2	1	...	41	24	40	...	58.5	
Do. Tirumayyam	...	1320	110	16	412	752	15	1	...	...	49	18	6.7	...	36.7	
Do. Kolattur	...	515	87	15	288	125	10	4	...	...	34	14	40	...	41.2	
Town Bench court Pudukkottai	...	1163	...	32	1131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bench court, Tirumayyam	...	91	6	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	100	
3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur	...	322	6	...	215	71	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. Karambakkudi	...	138	18	9	34	77	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	33.3	
Do. Keelanilai	...	125	4	4	89	28	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	50	
Do. Ponnamaravathi	...	153	16	65	68	9	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	100	
Do. Annarasal	...	238	4	1	197	36	1	1	...	...	2	1	100	...	50	
Do. Virudhunagar	...	77	8	...	59	15	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	66.6	
Total	...	6304	503	176	4014	1581	49	11	2	...	214	82	22.4	...	38.3	

STATEMENT XXIII-B.

Statement showing the number of private complaints filed in the several courts, the number which ended in discharge or acquittal, and the number of cases in which compensation was awarded under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code (Vide Darbar's R. C. A-3, 3099 of 37 dated 24-4-37).

Name of the Court.	Total No. of private complaints instituted.	No. of cases in which ended in discharge or acquittal.	No. of cases in which compensation was awarded under sec. 250 Cr. P. C.	The proportion which col. 3 bears to col. 2.	The proportion which col. 4 bears to col. 3.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court.	38	14	2	Per cent. 36.84	Per cent. 14.28
Special I Class Magistrate's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...
Town II class Do. ...	146	36	1	25	2.8
II class Magistrate, Tirumayyāyā ...	269	134	...	50	...
Do. Alangudi ...	294	235	7	79	3
Do. Kolattur ...	178	112	...	63	...
Bench court, Town ...	20	20	...	...	...
Do. Tirumayyāyā ...	...	...	...	...	...
III class Magistrate, Perungalur ...	25	25	...	100	...
Do. Karambakkudi ...	97	27	1	29	3.7
Do. Keelanilai ...	27	21	1	78	4.8
Do. Ponnamaravathi ...	69	41	...	59.4	...
Do. Annavasal ...	19	5	1	26.81	20
Do. Viralimalai ...	20	14	1	70	7.14
Total ...	1202	684	14	56.9	2.04

STATEMENT XXIII-C.

Statement showing the number of Police cases filed in the several courts with percentage of cases in which the accused pleaded guilty. (Vide Darbar's R. C. A-3, 3099 of 37 dated 14-6-37).

Name of the Court.	No. of Police cases disposed of.	Number out of those in col. 2 in which the accused pleaded guilty.	The proportion (in percentage) which col. 3 bears to column 4.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Additional Chief Magistrate's court ...	107	52	48.50
Special I Class Magistrate's court ...	4	4	100
Town II class Magistrate ...	254	242	95.3
II class Magistrate, Alangudi ...	68	56	82
Do. Tirumayyāyā ...	211	155	73
Do. Kolattur ...	91	53	58.1
Town Bench court ...	717	708	98.6
Tirumayyāyā Bench court ...	88	88	100
3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur ...	6	6	100
Do. Karambakkudi ...	9	8	89
Do. Keelanilai ...	57	57	100
Do. Ponnamaravathi ...	30	28	93.37
Do. Annavasal ...	30	30	100
Do. Viralimalai ...	16	16	100
Total ...	1688	1503	89.04

STATEMENT XXIV.
Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fashi 1346 (1936-1937).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Suits disposed of.												Average duration.									
		Suits for disposal.						Suits disposed of.						Contested.	Uncontested.								
		Pending at the commencement of the fashi.	Filed during the fashi.	Re-admitted or received by remand.	Received from other courts.	Total.	Transferred to other courts.	Without trial.	Compromised	Decreed on confession.	Decreed ex parte.	Dismissed ex parte.	On reference to arbitration.			On oath.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	With contest.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fashi.	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fashi.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Chief Court Original side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1st Trial Court	283	379	22	...	684	...	39	9	31	126	...	...	...	...	173	51	1	433	251	211	403-85	92-92
	2nd Trial Court	375	398	10	...	783	...	14	3	25	148	...	...	...	...	229	60	...	479	304	262	459-99	81-64
	3rd Trial Court	325	400	12	...	737	...	21	...	32	140	1	...	...	...	212	75	...	481	266	211	613-95	43-13
	Total	983	1100	44	...	2223	...	78	12	91	419	4	...	...	...	620	187	1	1412	811	684	554-20	44-89
Chief Court Small Cause side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1st Trial Court	39	248	13	...	300	...	29	2	34	121	...	...	...	...	47	12	...	245	55	27	155-40	60-79
	2nd Trial Court	36	296	2	...	334	...	15	1	41	153	...	...	...	...	82	14	1	307	27	8	113-85	33-61
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
	Total	75	560	15	...	650	...	45	4	77	285	...	...	...	...	129	27	1	568	82	35	130-56	46-82
	Registrar, Small Cause	109	585	13	...	707	1	41	10	120	334	...	...	2	...	86	18	...	612	95	62	163-77	43-76
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Alangudi	29	353	20	...	402	...	75	8	96	175	...	...	...	...	16	6	1	977	25	1	131-22	29-42
	Tirumayyan	13	258	8	...	279	3	40	8	54	119	1	...	...	...	28	5	1	259	20	2	89-27	25-94
	Kolattur	21	266	7	1	295	...	31	3	64	135	6	...	...	...	17	10	...	266	29	...	66-81	28-84
	Karambakkudi	29	261	11	...	301	...	33	1	19	168	...	...	...	...	37	8	...	266	35	9	179	32-05
	Keelanilai	4	90	2	...	96	...	11	3	18	45	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	85	11	2	66-87	25-22
	Annavasal	11	190	1	...	202	...	24	7	43	76	...	...	...	...	29	10	3	191	11	1	74-89	23-15
	Viralimalai	12	98	1	...	111	...	24	1	23	42	...	...	...	...	15	1	...	107	4	...	51-47	18-32
	Ponnamaravathi	23	189	1	...	213	...	30	14	43	87	...	...	...	...	16	3	1	196	17	...	130-05	34-07
Perungalur	17	156	16	...	183	...	45	2	29	66	1	...	...	...	20	3	...	167	16	...	80-75	23-11	
	Total	159	1831	61	...	12082	3	313	47	389	913	8	...	...	...	184	47	...	61914	168	16	105-09	26-47

STATEMENT XXIV—cont.

Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasti 1346 (1936—1937).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.										Average duration.		
		Pending at the commencement of the fasti.					Filed during the fasti.					Ke-admitted or received by remand.					Received from other courts.					Contested.	Uncontested.	
		Pending at the commencement of the fasti.	Filed during the fasti.	Ke-admitted or received by remand.	Received from other courts.	Total.	Transferred to other courts.	Without trial.	Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed ex parte.	Dismissed ex parte.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	On reference to arbitration.	On oath.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	With contest.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Panchayat Courts.	Town Panchayat Court	260	2406	14	12681	552	79	300	1412	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	17	106	58	132544	137	...	4627	3803
	Alangudi	50	446	8	504	115	37	100	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	3	457	47	3	17511	5226
	Tirumayyam	42	438	11	492	90	36	99	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	7	473	19	2	12406	3020
	Keeranur	51	153	1	205	46	2	36	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	5	7	201	4	2	615	4397
	Karambakkudi	127	320	5	452	46	4	16	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	10	330	122	81	2454	8962
	Ponnamarathi	36	171	8	215	65	32	28	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	209	6	2	82	48
	Arimalam	42	255	4	301	56	3	23	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	4	238	73	45	411	1491
	Perungalur	34	110	1	145	31	3	44	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	133	12	...	6066	4283
	Total	642	4399	52	24995	21001	196	651	2360	3	...	...	...	...	...	15	25	203	103	164575	420	135	8397	4185

STATEMENT XXV.

Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court on its Original side during Fasti 1346 (1936—1937).

Nature and description of	Suits for money or movable property.										Suits relating to immovable property.					Other suits.										Grand Total of Cols. 1 to 28.				
	On written obligation.		On unwritten obligation.		On accounts stated.			For goods sold.	For rent of house.	For rent of land.	For recovery of movable property or of its value.	For damages.	For contribution.	Total.	For recovery of immovable property.	To declare and establish rights to immovable property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For rendering of accounts.	To set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Inter-pleader suits.		Agency and partnership suits.	For maintenance.	Other suits.	Total.
	For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables.	For money or money charged upon immovable property.	For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	
Suits filed ...	566	305	4	...	23	24	11	10	3	23	2	971	39	61	8	...	108	21	17	1	15	...	5	...	3	93	155	1234		
Suits disposed of.	613	304	2	...	25	40	5	7	6	26	4	1033	80	82	9	...	171	28	32	1	17	...	2	1	5	122	208	1412		

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fash 1346 (1936-1937).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Number of suits instituted, the value of each is															Total value of suits.	Remarks.	
		Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 20.	Not exceeding Rs. 30.	Not exceeding Rs. 40.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 200.	Not exceeding Rs. 300.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Not capable of valuation in money.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Chief Court Original side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Court Small case side.	Total	2	3	6	13	11	60	85	331	266	187	193	44	27	6	1234	1618200 6 7	...	
	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rural Small Cause Courts.	3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Registrar, Small Cause	23	59	62	115	91	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Panchayat Courts.	Small Cause Judge at	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Alangudi	44	64	39	50	44	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Tirumayyan	40	37	42	87	27	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Kolattur	30	34	26	47	34	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Karambakkudi.	11	32	30	41	41	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Keelanilai	2	13	5	15	13	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Annavaasal	48	30	19	30	16	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Viralimalai	6	14	24	13	10	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Ponnamaravathi.	10	24	19	35	24	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Perungalur	7	20	19	30	32	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total		198	268	233	298	241	695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1923	8626713 1	...	
Panchayat Courts.	Town Panchayat Court	1588	526	307	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1238	1000	610
	Alangudi	249	115	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	421	8168	610
	Tirumayyan	324	88	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	554	8437	711
	Keerapur	78	40	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	5236	4 6
	Karambakkudi	159	90	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	3405	14 5
	Ponnamaravathi	68	57	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	2571	1110
	Arumalam	155	54	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	2528	7 2
	Perungalur	48	38	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	512	5 7
Total		2669	1008	676	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4353	44255	144

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

[illegible]

Panchayat	Courts.
Town Panchayat Court	Alangudi Tirunayam Keeranur Karamakkudi Ponnamaravathi Arimalam Perungalur
Total	

STATEMENT XXVII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fazi 1346 (1936—1937).

Appeals.	Pending at the commencement of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.	Decisions confirmed. Order XII Rule XI Civil Procedure Code.				Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard <i>ex parte</i> .				Contested.				Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Of these, pending for more than 3 months.	Average duration of Appeals disposed of	Objection under order XI, Rule 22, Civil Procedure Code.	Remarks.
						Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
Appeals	257	198.	1	456	Rs. 6,77,359	5	8	...	...	...	...	153	28	33	2	216	240	207	545	02	8			
From original orders.	22	27	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	5	...	39	10	7	202	35	...			

STATEMENT XXIX.

Statement showing the number and result of Second Appeals in Civil suits for Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

Name of the Court.	Opening balance.	Filed during the Fasli.	Total.	Valuation of Second Appeals.	Posted for hearing.	Disposed of.	Closing balance.	How disposed of?					Remarks	
								Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded for re-trial.	Otherwise disposed of.		Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
His Highness the Raja's Second Appeal Court.	40	75	115	Rs. A. P. 41995610 6	100	81	*	54	7	11	5	4	81	...

N. B.—Second Appeal sat from 7—4—37 to 30—5—37 both days inclusive.

* Includes—13 appeals not ready.

xlvi

STATEMENT XXX.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Sub-jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.			Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of Fasli 1346.	Total cost of sub-jail prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial in days.	Remarks.	
		Remaining from Fasli 1345.	Admitted during Fasli 1346.	Total.		Fasli 1345.					Fasli 1346.
				Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.						
Pudukkottai	1	145	692	970	837	147	146	149	Rs. 26,617	0 0	...
Alargudi	1	4	55	70	59	529	371	3	438	410	51 47
Tirunayyamb	1	17	253	273	270	198	119	19	1,343	1511	11
Kolattur	1	8	106	121	114	1288	29	2	669	983	8
Karambakkuzhi	1	...	2	2	2	2	2	...	3	0 0	...
Ponnamarayatchi	1	...	7	...	7	...	1 42	...	2	2 4	...
Keelanilai	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	3	4 0	...
Viralimalai	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annavasal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

xlvi

57

STATEMENT No. XXXI—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXII—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXIII—(abolished).

STATEMENT
Number of institutions

Denomination of institutions.		Number of institutions.											
		State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.		
		F. 1345.	F. 1346.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1345.	F. 1346.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1345.	F. 1346.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1345.	F. 1346.	Increase or decrease.
<i>College.</i>													
(a) College	Boys	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Secondary	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary	Boys	...	10	10	...	3	4	+1	...	...	13	14	+1
	Girls	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Primary Sections		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Elementary.</i>													
(a) Anglo-Vernacular.	Boys	...	28	28	...	8	11	+3	...	...	36	39	+3
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Vernacular.	Boys	...	24	18	-6	17	19	+2	58	...	99	37	-62
	Girls	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	1	59	5	4	-1
Vernacular mixed.	Boys	...	114	105	-9	56	50	-6	13	...	183	214	+31
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special	Boys	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	3	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	181	166	-15	88	88	...	72	59	341	313	-28

XXXIV.

and scholars.

Number of scholars.													Percentage of scholars in each class of insti- tution.	Average attendance.
State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.					
F. 1345.	F. 1346.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1345.	F. 1346.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1345.	F. 1346.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1345.	F. 1346.	Increase or decrease.			
95	116	+21	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	116	+21	0.6	...	
4	7	+3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	+3	0.02	...	
816	864	+48	...	...	...	...	...	...	816	864	+48	4.7	...	
1	...	-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	-1	...	...	
498/33	502/28	+4/ -5	421/5	471/3	+50/ -2	...	...	...	957	1004	+47	7.4	Boys 863 Girls 269	
378	154	-224	...	...	...	...	...	...	378	154	-224			
...	201	+201	122/10	...	-122/ -10	...	...	...	132	201	+69			
2861	3250	+389	972	1424	+452	...	...	...	3833	4674	+841	25.4	} 4410	
659	706	+47	468	589	+121	...	...	...	1127	1295	+168	7.0		
724	692	-32	483	528	+45	1162	...	-1162	2369	1220	-1149	6.6	1053.5	
103	75	-28	227	196	-31	60	...	-60	390	271	-119	1.6	103	
3756	3933	+177	1921	1721	-200	367	1618	+ 1133	6044	7272	+1228	39.6	} 6438	
528	557	+29	443	449	+6	132	14	...	1103	1020	-83	5.6		
66	66	...	24	163	+139	...	...	...	90	229	+139	1.2	} 229	
...	...	...	2	48	+46	...	...	...	2	48	+46	0.3		
10522	11151	+629	5098	5592	+494	1721	1632	-89	17341	18375	+1034	100		

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1345	F. 1346		F. 1345	F. 1346	F. 1345	F. 1346	
9	9	Secondary.					
		Caste Boys.					
		Alangudi ...	70	64	59	58	
		Annavasal ...	50	42	40	36	
		Viralimalai ...	29	41	29	31	
		Karambakkudi ...	63	42	59	50	
		Tirugokarnam ...	89	91	84	93	
		Tirumayyam ...	56	43	52	46	
		Keeranur ...	40	45	36	46	
		Melathaniam ...	15	21	15	16	
		Arimalam ...	39	60	33	54	
1	1	Panchama Boys.					
		Town Pudukchery ...	80	81	85	79	
26	26	Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.					
		Andakkulam ...	98	119	91	81	
		Arimalam ...	146	205	110	146	
		Adanakkottai ...	85	87	63	60	
		Annavasal ...	214	265	159	175	
		Alangudi ...	197	281	187	177	
		Karambakkudi ...	75	50	53	45	
		Karathope ...	130	134	94	100	
		Keeranur ...	196	193	117	127	
		Keelanilai-Puduppatti ...	102	107	76	73	
		Kodumattur ...	45	66	42	32	
		Karaiyur ...	90	94	64	67	
		Mangudi ...	82	79	59	51	
		Melathaniam ...	99	112	90	89	
		Malaiyur ...	59	96	56	62	
		Odayalipatti ...	61	92	50	54	
		Puliyur ...	35	36	27	22	
		East 4th street ...	190	129	144	179	
		South 4th street ...	219	165	142	146	
		Raghunathapuram ...	60	78	45	46	
		Semboodhi ...	39	75	37	49	
		Tirumayyam ...	288	305	206	196	
		Tirugokarnam ...	259	343	183	225	
		Viralimalai ...	185	173	120	94	
		Vayalagam ...	89	110	66	84	
		Vathanakottai ...	45	46	35	36	
		Yembal ...	70	102	54	70	
1	1	Mohammedan Boys.					
		Pudukkottai ...	152	170	122	121	
1	1	Panchama Boys.					
		Town Pudukchery ...	235	244	183	173	
132	117	Elementary Schools.					
		Ambukkoil ...	30	28	17	21	
		Ariyur ...	30	23	17	18	
		Alavayal ...	43	45	38	29	
		Aiyangudi ...	58	60	50	51	
		Aiyangadu ...	34	32	25	17	
		Ammanakurichi ...	23	35	18	21	
		Arimalam Branch ...	49	31	32	18	
		Arbudhapuram ...	40	35	39	31	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1346 (1936-1937)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1345	F. 1346		F. 1345	F. 1346	F. 1345	F. 1346	
		Chettipatti ...	30	25	18	11	
		Chettipatti (South) ...	41	57	35	30	
		Dakshinapuram ...	30	30	22	23	
		Gudalur ...	28	21	21	22	
		Edayathur ...	42	27	23	25	
		Irumbanadu ...	48	34	26	30	
		Ichadichatram ...	31	63	33	25	
		Keelapatti Rasiamangalam ...	27	28	15	22	
		Killukottai ...	62	66	48	49	
		Keelanilaikkottai ...	50	70	40	44	
		Kadambarayapatti ...	29	33	22	24	
		Kudumiamalai ...	41	55	33	30	
		Kannangudi ...	33	32	17	19	
		Keelakkurichi ...	34	35	18	22	
		Kolanderanpet ...	52	40	34	25	
		Kilikkudi ...	33	47	27	30	
		Keelathaniam ...	30	60	26	30	
		Kathakkurichi ...	26	46	21	24	
		Koppampatti ...	54	34	31	22	
		Karuppudayanpatti ...	45	30	28	21	
		Kummangulam ...	28	40	10	21	
		Karupulanpatti ...	30	36	23	23	
		Kolavoippatti (Sendakudi vattam) ...	51	50	29	19	
		Konnayampatti ...	35	26	18	14	
		Kadukkakadu ...	48	51	31	30	
		Kolanderakottai ...	23	26	16	17	
		Kaikkurichi ...	48	75	57	40	
		Keelaiyur ...	30	35	19	23	
		Kammangadu ...	39	37	26	25	
		Kalkudi ...	28	32	18	19	
		Kattathi ...	29	32	33	20	
		Kuhaipuliankollai ...	25	28	28	21	
		Kunnandarcoil ...	27	31	23	22	
		Konnayur ...	43	50	33	33	
		Kalamavur ...	27	30	19	19	
		Kandianatham ...	36	40	23	30	
		Koolianviduthi ...	30	40	24	25	
		Kallur ...	23	29	15	14	
		Karukkakurichi ...	24	35	15	23	
		Kothamangalam ...	30	30	19	20	
		Kothamangalapatti ...	25	30	21	23	
		Lembalakkudi ...	28	33	16	18	
		Lenjamedu ...	27	32	21	24	
		Meenaveli ...	70	70	46	40	
		Melur ...	25	29	17	14	
		Monasandai ...	99	98	60	62	
		Mangottai ...	37	58	29	35	
		Mirattunilai ...	25	52	18	30	
		Meyyapuram ...	44	41	39	40	
		Meenakshipuram ...	78	55	52	44	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1346 (1936-1937)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1345	F. 1346		F. 1345	F. 1346	F. 1345	F. 1346	
		Malaikkudippatti ...	46	50	56	36	
		Melaboodagudi ...	23	14	20	13	
		Mandangudi ...	40	45	26	28	
		Mathur (A) ...	25	33	25	24	
		Maniambalam ...	40	35	31	27	
		Nagarappatti ...	40	53	29	34	
		Nallur ...	23	27	24	18	
		Nedungudi ...	94	84	60	58	
		Nallupatti ...	24	12	19	9	
		Neerpalani ...	25	28	16	18	
		Nattampatti ...	46	44	28	29	
		Onangudi ...	51	74	40	45	
		Oduvampatti ...	49	47	41	41	
		Oliyamangalam ...	35	29	25	21	
		Pallapudappatti ...	30	50	20	21	
		Poovarasagudi ...	53	70	35	48	
		Pillamangalam ...	48	38	39	31	
		Ponnamaravathi ...	45	45	38	32	
		Puthambur ...	70	70	53	49	
		Pulvayal ...	34	35	19	18	
		Palaiyur ...	24	25	17	18	
		Parambūr ...	40	40	27	27	
		Pilaviduthi caste ...	45	43	32	31	
		Pappudayanpatti ...	21	29	18	19	
		Panangudi ...	50	61	39	35	
		Pudur Athampatti ...	29	24	15	21	
		Pullanviduthi ...	31	34	20	22	
		Perunjinaī ...	23	29	18	22	
		Rajakolattur ...	42	30	33	25	
		Ramakayandanpatti ...	24	32	17	22	
		Sokkanadapatti ...	20	33	16	16	
		Sathiamangalam ...	30	35	17	17	
		Semmatividuthi ...	37	45	28	30	
		Sevugampatti ...	30	25	18	20	
		Sevalur ...	47	35	35	29	
		Sembattur ...	51	47	35	33	
		Tiravappur ...	135	129	111	70	
		Themathampatti ...	27	31	17	13	
		Trukkalambur ...	50	59	49	40	
		Tirukkattalai ...	43	40	35	40	
		Thekkattur ...	28	34	24	20	
		Tiruvarangulam ...	24	42	18	38	
		Uppilikudi ...	57	50	45	33	
		Valavampatti ...	30	38	21	20	
		Varappur ...	23	65	17	43	
		Vellānūr ...	28	30	21	20	
		Virachilai ...	107	141	78	84	
		Vannianviduthi ...	40	35	19	25	
		Vambar ...	33	45	19	31	
		Vengalur ...	45	50	36	37	
		Varpēt ...	48	51	36	39	
		Vennavalkudi ...	30	32	19	21	
		Vallathirakottai ...	36	49	27	35	
		Vallampatti ...	23	34	21	22	
		Vellavattanviduthi ...	38	38	26	29	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1346 (1936-1937)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1345	F. 1346		F. 1345	F. 1346	F. 1345	F. 1346	
		Vadagadu ...	44	47	37	36	
		Velaramanikkam ...	17	36	32	28	
		Varikkapallam ...	17	26	19	19	
		Vellakulam ...	27	29	22	21	
		Panchama Boys.					
		<i>Elementary.</i>					
6	6	Irungulavanviduthi ...	23	17	17	8	
		Kulipirai ...	25	60	19	26	
		Karambaviduthi ...	26	30	16	20	
		Pilaviduthi ...	32	34	22	20	
		Vettamviduthi ...	30	42	19	22	
		Yenadhi ...	27	20	17	12	
		Caste Girls' High School.					
1	1	Ranee's Free High School ...	378	355	287	323	
		Mohammedan Girls Schools.					
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	103	75	61	53	
		Special Schools.					
2	2	Sri Vani Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala ...	27	27	27	27	
		Reclamation School ...	39	39	39	39	
		Total ...	...	10164	...	7121	

STATEMENT XXXVI.

Class or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females.

Name of Institutions and classes.	Hindus.		Moham-medans.		Christians.		Depressed or backward classes.		Others.		Total.		Hindus.	Moham-medans.	Christians.	Depressed or backward classes.	Others.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
College classes.																	
Intermediate class																	
Second year.	51	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	58	4	55	1	1	1	...
First year.	58	3	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	63	3	61	1	3	3	...
Secondary classes.																	
VI Form	176	10	5	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	207	11	186	5	19	8	...
V " "	208	13	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	230	16	221	7	16	2	...
IV " "	243	18	7	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	280	17	256	9	24	8	...
III " "	148	22	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	161	23	170	7	5	2	...
II " "	209	39	8	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	231	47	248	8	15	7	...
I " "	210	39	6	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	226	43	249	7	9	4	...
Elementary classes.																	
V class	577	112	42	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	741	127	689	46	44	89	...
IV " "	729	224	101	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	1165	265	953	112	92	273	...
III " "	1108	399	207	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	2150	473	1507	229	142	745	...
II " "	1261	452	228	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	2469	590	1713	269	186	891	...
I " "	2838	979	474	...	333	...	...	...	...	...	5497	1375	3617	611	453	2191	...
Unaided	1618	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1618	14	1632	...	...	...	...
Special Schools	229	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	48	277	...	...	...	...
Total	9463	2371	1093	219	781	228	3983	238	...	...	15320	3056	11834	1312	1009	4221	...
Total Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191134	209560	367540	17960	15194	*59023	...

liv

lv

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).

Heads.	Gross expenditure.		Receipts.		Net expenditure.		Cost per scholar for every class and institution.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
Collegiate.							
College	29817	6 6	9193	10 4	20618	12 2	
Secondary.							
College Secondary	37686	2 6	16395	12 0	21290	6 6	
State schools:—							
Establishment	22873	6 8	9051	5 9	21967	6 11	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	2751	14 9	...	...	2751	14 9	
Aided schools:—							
Grants	4472	14 0	...	...	4472	14 0	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	538	2 2	...	...	538	2 2	
Total	98189	14 7	26500	6 1	71639	8 6	
Elementary.							
State schools:—Establishment.	113216	3 10	...	...	113216	3 10	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	13621	2 5	...	...	13621	2 5	
Aided schools:—							
Grants	20908	12 0	...	...	20908	12 0	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	2515	8 10	...	...	2515	8 10	
Total	150261	11 1	...	...	150261	11 1	
Special schools inclusive of grants to adult schools.	10069	2 1	242	2 0	9827	0 1	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	1211	6 10	...	...	1211	6 10	
Total	11280	8 11	242	2 0	11038	6 11	
Scouting	620	1 11	...	...	620	1 11	
Carpentry schools	597	8 0	...	...	597	8 0	
Total	1217	9 11	...	...	1217	9 11	
Grand Total	260899	12 6	26742	8 1	234157	4 5	

STATEMENT XXXVIII.

Statement of Births and Deaths for Fashi 1346 (1936-1937).

Stations.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.								Remarks.	
				Cholera.		Small-pox.		Fever.		Other causes.			Total.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Town	553	528	1081	...	4	1	49	64	327	361	330	426	806
Alangudi	1176	1075	2251	...	3	5	101	110	690	710	794	825	1619
Tirumayyam	1042	1062	2102	...	3	4	79	77	765	821	847	902	1749
Kolathur	1140	1054	2194	3	4	3	164	159	682	638	853	791	1644
Total	3911	3717	7628	3	14	13	393	410	2464	2519	2874	2943	5817

14

lvii

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fashi 1346 (1936-1937).

Number of beds available:—70.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total In and Out-Patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
Abortion	13	12	...	...	...	1	38	51
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	76	62	8	4	...	2	2849	2925
Enteric fever	4	2	...	1	...	1	25	29
Gonorrhœa	34	31	...	...	...	3	105	139
Influenza	24	20	2	...	...	2	...	24
Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	66
Malaria	5	4	...	...	...	1	37	42
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	28	18	2	5	1	2	26	54
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	139	109	20	6	...	4	6573	6718
Rheumatic fever & Rheumatism	35	25	3	1	...	6	763	798
Small-pox	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
Syphilis (primary & secondary)	32	31	1	...	...	...	113	145
Tubercle of the lung	25	11	9	2	...	3	...	25
Other tubercular diseases	11	8	1	...	...	2	62	73
All other infective diseases	20	16	2	1	...	1	...	20
Anæmia	70	59	5	1	...	5	99	169
Diabetes	7	5	1	1	...	...	40	47
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New growth	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	7
Non-malignant	18	15	2	...	...	1	...	18
Malignant	27	26	...	...	...	1	658	685
All other general diseases	26	17	2	2	2	3	868	894
Diseases of the nervous system	2	1	...	...	...	1	1815	1817
Do. eye	11	11	...	...	...	...	3898	3910
Do. ear	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. nose	11	8	...	3	...	...	66	77
Do. circulatory system	70	62	4	3	...	1	1892	1962
All diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tubercle of the lungs	20	17	1	1	...	1	110	130
Dyspepsia	96	75	10	5	...	6	1593	1689
Diarrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abscess of the liver	33	26	4	2	...	1	163	196
All other diseases of the liver	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Appendicitis	211	172	30	5	...	4	30340	30551
All other diseases of the digestive system	46	42	2	...	...	2	187	233
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands.	9	7	...	...	...	2	...	9
Hernia	82	67	2	12	...	1	80	162
Bright's diseases	34	29	...	3	...	2	631	665
All other diseases of the urinary system	17	15	...	...	...	2	18	35
Hydrocele	19	18	...	...	...	1	692	711
Other diseases of the generative system	21	19	...	...	...	2	...	21
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	66	58	...	...	...	8	631	697
Diseases of the connective tissue	90	78	...	...	...	10	5820	5910
Ulcers	30	29	...	1	...	...	2779	2809
Other diseases of the skin	32	31	...	...	...	1	606	638
All other local diseases	118	104	4	...	1	9	1618	1736
Injuries (general & local)	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	5
Poisoning (by Opium)	6	6	...	...	...	...	2	8
by other Poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	468	468
Labour (Normal)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abnormal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1637	1364	116	59	692	65739	67376	

General Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

Total number of operations performed during the fasli—780.

420 In-patients.
360 Out-patients.

Total ... 780

Classes and Sexes of Patients treated, with the daily average for Fasli 1346.

lviii

	Indian Christians.			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other castes.			Total.			Daily average.											
	M.	W.	M.C. F.C.	M.	W.	M.C. F.C.	M.	W.	M.C. F.C.	M.	W.	M.C. F.C.	Total.	M.	W.	M.C. F.C.	Total.										
In-patients	20	6	2	2	975	285	85	66	71	25	6	6	6	62	19	3	4	1128	835	96	78	1637	6640	1588	602	617	9447
Out-patients	86	11	1	1	25646	14503	7458	5573	1845	1325	886	580	1819	1343	803	703	30385	18191	9754	7409	65739	...	...	...	...	50430	
Total	106	17	3	3	26621	14848	7543	5639	1916	1350	892	586	1881	1362	806	707	31513	18526	9850	7487	67376	...	...	...	...	65877	

lviii

lix

STATEMENT XL.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1346 (1936-1937) with their results.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Tumours	Excision	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Cyst	Excision	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
Abscess	Incision and drainage	...	90	10	103	100	8	...	...	...
Lymph glands—	Enucleation and drainage.	...	3	1	4	4	...	...	...	...
Tubercular			10	6	16	14	2	...	...	...
Venercal										
Skin subcutaneous—										
Sinuses	Excision and drainage	...	18	4	26	20	6	...	...	...
F. B. Palus	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Corn foot	Removal	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	Incision	...	6	3	9	6	3	...	...	...
Chronic ulcers	Skin grafting	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Carbuncle	Incisions and Excision	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Bones—										
Compound fracture..	Osteoclasis	...	3	3	7	6	1	...	...	...
Simple fractures			15	...	15	15	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis	Sequestrotomy	...	4	2	6	5	1	...	...	...
Protruded bone due to compound fracture.	Ostectomy	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Fracture bones			16	...	16	16	...	...	...	...
Joints—										
Ankylosis Elbow joint.	Reduction and passive movement.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Arthritis knee	Arthrotomy	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Extremities—										
Gangrenetoe	Disarticulation of meta-tarso-phalangeal joint.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Eye—										
Dacrocystitis	Excision of sac	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Dilatation of puncta	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Hypopyon	Paracentesis (cornea)	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Cauterisation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Ulcer cornea	Cauterisation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Pterygium eye	Transplantation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
F. B. eye	Removal	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Ear and mastoid process—										
Torn Ear	Repair	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
F. B. Ear	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mastoiditis	Mastoidectomy	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Mouth—										
Tonsils & adenoids...	Removal	...	24	...	24	24	...	...	...	...
Injury Lip	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Cut Tongue	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Thorax—										
Pleurisy with effusin.	Paracentesis thoracis	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
F. B. Pharynx	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Abdomen—										
Ascitis	Paracentesis (Abdominis)	...	11	...	11	11	...	...	...	...
Inguinal hernia	Radical operation (Basisis).	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
Strangulated hernia.	Radical operation	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1346 (1936-1937) with their results-cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Abdomen—cont.										
Penetrating wound abdomen with the protrusion of viscera (Bull gore).	Laparotomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Injury abdomen	Exploratory Laparotomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Ventral hernia	Radical operation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Rectum and anus—										
External piles	Ligature and excision	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Internal piles		...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Stricture Rectum	Dilatation	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Fist-in-ano	Excision of fistulous tract	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
Atresia anus	Plastic repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Papiloma anus	Removal by excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Bladder & Urethra—										
Stricture urethra	Dilatation of urethra (Slow & rapid).	10	30	20	60	58	2	...	...	...
Retention of urino.	Suprapubic puncture	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Cystitis	Bladder wash	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Extravasation of urine.	Multiple incisions.	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Stone in Bladder	Suprapubic Cystotomy and removal.	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Male generative organs—										
Congenital phymosis	Circumcision	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Veneral ulcer penis.	Do.	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Hydrocele	Eversion of Sac	...	11	...	11	11	...	...	...	...
Hæmatocele	Incision and drainage	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Hernia (Testes)	Repair	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Cancer Penis	Amputation penis	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Testis (Disease)	Castration	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Female Generative organs—										
Hyper Trophid Labia.	Excision	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Prolapse Uterus	Ventro fixation and Ligature of telopion tubes.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Sterility	Dilatation and curetting	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
Abortions	Curetting	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
Vesico Vaginal fistula.	Plastic repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operation Breast—										
Breast Abscess	Incision and drainage	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Fibro Adenoma	Removal breast	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operation on spine	Lumbar puncture	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
General operations—										
General debility	Steinach's operation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Gunshot wound	Removal of shots by incision.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Neosalvarsan	...	100	...	100	100	...	...	...	...
	Intravenous saline	...	30	...	30	30	...	...	...	...
	Other intravenous injections.	...	150	...	150	150	...	...	...	...
	Autohaemotherapy	...	30	...	30	30	...	...	...	...
Total		23	708	49	780	756	24	...	...	...

Chloroform 340, without chloroform 360, under local anaesthesia 64, Ethylchloride (gas) 10, under spinal anaesthesia 6. Total 780.

STATEMENT XLI.
Annual return of the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1346 (1936-1937).
Number of beds available—52.
In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.	
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
Abortion	45	43	2	...	...	...	185
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	29	27	1	1	...	...	423
Enteric fever	1	1	...	...	...	...	11
Gonorrhoea	73	60	1	1	...	11	1622
Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Malaria	3	3	...	...	...	...	58
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	69	68	...	1	...	...	2003
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	10	10	...	...	...	...	423
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary)	32	28	1	2	...	1	50
Tubercle of the lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other tubercular diseases	18	7	7	...	2	2	10
All other infective diseases	4	2	2	...	...	...	2
Anæmia	53	47	2	1	1	2	1055
Diabetes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Non-malignant growth	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other general diseases	20	20	...	...	...	...	20
Diseases of the nervous system	40	36	1	...	1	2	1076
Do. eye	4	4	...	...	...	...	688
Do. ear	4	3	1	...	...	...	1156
Do. nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Do. circulatory system	14	9	1	2	2	...	58
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	23	20	1	...	...	2	2318
Dyspepsia	20	20	...	...	...	...	14
Diarrhoea	54	52	...	...	2	...	1308
Abscess of the liver	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
Appendicitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the digestive system	374	351	3	4	6	10	6375
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bright's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
All other diseases of the urinary system	52	46	2	1	...	3	418
Hydrocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other diseases of the generative system	215	188	6	6	...	15	1361
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
Do. connective tissue	26	23	...	2	...	1	999
Ulcers	20	20	...	...	...	...	1570
Other diseases of the skin	21	20	...	1	...	...	1306
All other local diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injuries (general & local)	21	19	...	2	...	...	1332
Poisoning {By opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{By other poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labour {Normal	377	351	2	3	...	21	518
{Abnormal	73	61	1	...	2	9	...
Total	1698	1542	34	27	1679	...	26525
							28223

The Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

The total number of operations performed during the fasli was 658.

521 In-patients.
137 Out patients.

Total ... 658

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average, for Fasli 1346

Pa- tients.	Europeans.	Eurasians.	Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other classes.			Total.			Daily average.		
	W. M. D.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.	
In	...	...	1135	194	166	72	10	7	89	11	14	187	1698	568	73	76	717
Out	...	...	14501	5306	4723	621	112	81	484	210	138	4941	26525	1310	365	334	2039
Total	...	...	16036	5500	4888	693	122	88	523	221	152	5128	28223	1908	438	410	2756

lxii

lxiii

STATEMENT XLII.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1346 (1936—1937).

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Operation on tumours.	Lipoma ... Removal by excision ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision ...	...	70	...	70	70	70	...	...	...	...
	For chronic abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Incision and drainage ...	...	57	...	57	57	57	...	...	...	...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic—glands—(a) by excision ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) by curetting ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the skin and subcutaneous tissues.	Carbuncle—Incision and drainage.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Repair of wounds ...	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Whitlow ...	...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
	Cellulitis (incision and drainage).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Curetting Sinus (Excision and drainage).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on joints.	Infective granuloma ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint.	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Passive movement ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Operation on bones.	Excision of diseased bone... Fracture of clavical and both bones of forearm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hip ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Osteomyelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations within the mouth.	Removal of Polypus cheek ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Extraction of teeth ...	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Harelip ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on eye.	Removal of lacrimal sac ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on the ear and mastoid process.	Repair of ear ...	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operation ...	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Removal of new growth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the nose.	Removal of polypus ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operations on the breast.	Mammary abscess ...	...	24	...	24	24	24	...	...	...	...
	Free incision and drainage.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the abdomen.	Washing out stomach ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Removal of fluid by tapping.	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one structural Siva temple on the Western Hill and two Siva temples on the Eastern Hill or Kadambar malai).	Narthamalai.	Kolattur.
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small square tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkovil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur.	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple. The Hall of a hundred pillars or car-mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil.	
4	Madathukkovil (the whole temple). ...	Near Nanguppatti.	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.)	Sittannavasal.	
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu).	Malayadippatti.	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone records the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of the Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti.	
8	Kudumiamalai Siva temple ...	Kudumiamalai.	
9	Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Ammankurichi.	
10	Tirukkalambar Siva temple (the old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagriham.	Tirukkalambar.	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—Rock-cut garbagrihams or shrines.	Marungur.	Tirumayyam.
12	The fort at Tirumayyam ...	Tirumayyam.	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi ...	Puvalakkudi.	
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil ...	Malayakkoil.	
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai ...	Devarmalai.	
16	Remains of the Fort at Keelanilai ...	Keelanilai.	Alangudi.
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaresvara with its stone-Vimāna and stone-Stūpi; the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattalai.	
18	Remnants of the Pudukkottai Fort ...	Pudukkottai.	Kolattur.
19	Two images of Jaina Tirthankaras in the cocoanut tope at Annavaasal.	Annavaasal.	
20	Thiruvilangudi Siva temple ...	Suriyur.	Kolattur.
21	Enadippatti Sivankoil on the western bund of Enadi Kanmoi.	Varpet.	Tirumayyam.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
22	Ruined Jain temple at Chettipatti ...	Chettipatti	Kolattur.
23	Balasubramaniaswami temple in Kannanur village.	Kannanur	Tirumayyam.
24	Todaiyur Siva temple by the side of the bund of Todaikulam in S. No. 159-a2, Todaiyur village.	Todaiyur	Kolattur.
25	Jain Tirthankara image in S. No. 212-5, Veerakkudi village registered as Kshamanar medu.	Veerakkudi	
26	"Dolmen" in S. No. 243-a2, Ammachatram village.	Ammachatram	

lxviii
STATEMENT XLV.

Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1946.	Total.
		RELIGION AND CHARITY.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
Pudukkottai	1	Repairs to the pial on the eastern side in front of the office room; Tirugokarnam temple	760	...	612	612
Alangudi	2	Reconstruction of Siva temple, Mangadu	4950	4528	148	4676
	3	Repairs to the Siva temple at Sembattur	2480	...	144	144
Tirumayam	4	Repairs to the Siva temple, Ammankurichi	1140	...	1213	1213
	5	Repairs to the Pillaiyarkoil near the sunai and Subramaniaswamikoil at the top of the Kanjathimalai	1800	...	422	422
	6	Renovation of Perumalkoil, Edayathur	2050	...	102	102
	7	Preparation of wheels, etc., to the cars of Nedungudi temple	1040	816	145	961
Kolattur	8	Repairs to the Bala Subramaniaswami temple, Kannanur.	625	...	291	291
	9	Preparation of four new car wheels and providing iron axles to the cars of Viralmalai Dorasthanam	920	387	281	668
	10	Repairs to the one hundred pillared mantapam, Kunmandarkoil	1297	1051	246	1297
	11	Construction of a tiled shed in front of the Amman Sanridhi in Visalikoil in Visalur	980	158	669	827
	12	Repairs to the Siva temple, Vythikoil	700	...	579	579
	13	Improvements to the Hazaram and construction of a compound wall to the Mariamankoil at Vythikoil	1320	674	366	1040
	14	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	3218	...
		Total, Religion and Charity	...	...	8436	...
		PALACE.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
	1	Hazaram maintenance (lamp-lighting establishment)	...	...	377	377
	2	Re-terracing the rooms in the north where the condemned articles are kept	1837	1728	109	1837
	3	Repairs to the drains in the stables, Old Palace	791	658	97	755
	4	Repairs to the Chinnarammani Palace building within the Old Palace square.	1360	1317	—87	1230
	5	Electrical energy to New Palace, Guests' Palace, etc.	...	...	4042	4042
	6	Electrical energy to the Old Palace	...	...	535	535
	7	Construction of steering to the well sunk in Chinna Akkichiakulam, New Palace	940	...	858	858
	8	Sundry repairs to the Poojai vedu ugramam, Old Palace.	57	...	62	62
	9	Repairs to the thatched shed in the courtyard and in the front verandah of the Chinnarammani Palace	180	...	108	108
	10	Providing pan tiled roof in the 1st floor of the Chinna-ranmanai Palace	800	...	431	431
	11	Do. in the courtyard	510	...	235	235
	12	Constructing a drain connecting the sullage drain from the Chinnarammani with the underground drain in the Old Palace square	20	...	8	8
	13	Repairs and improvements to the main building, Chinnarammani	310	...	133	133
	14	Whitewashing the Chinnarammani Palace for Pongal	204	...	202	202
	15	Repairs to the bulls and elephant stables in the Old Palace	320	...	263	263
	16	Completing the repairs to the terrace of the Darbar Hall in the Old Palace	735	...	584	584
	17	Repairs to the stables in the Old Palace	320	...	80	80
	18	Repairs to the Kallakottai Palace	420	...	306	306
	19	Repairs to the thatched shed, Kallakottai Palace	140	...	90	90

lxix
Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1946.	Total.
		Palace—Original and Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	20	Repairs to the Kallakottai Palace	640	587	39	626
	21	White-washing the Kallakottai Palace for Pongal	124	...	112	112
	22	Providing bamboo thatties around the courtyard of the Kallakottai Palace	120	...	107	107
	23	Working the engine in the New Palace Power House during emergencies	...	...	94	94
		Total Palace	...	...	8785	...
		IRRIGATION.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Alangudi Division.				
		Alangudi Section—Nil.				
		Karambakkudi Section.				
Karambakkudi	1	Construction of an inlet to Kuttaikkulam	560	...	395	395
Kattathi	2	Construction of a calingulah to Periakulam	1000	...	206	206
Korathur	3	Construction of a surplus weir to Sambulichikulam	4250	3768	385	4153
Raghunathapuram.	4	Lengthening the existing calingulah at the left flank of Karaikkulam	3218	2925	293	3218
Do.	5	Construction of a masonry dam in place of Kattuppulli earthen dam across the supply vari issuing from the Southern weir of Karaikkulam in the river in Raghunathapuram	2400	...	760	760
Do.	6	Formation of a flood bank to Maharajasamudram river near Kalarippatti hamlet	900	...	361	361
		Pudukkottai Section.				
Vagavasal	7	Construction of a Tower Head sluice to Periakulam	890	664	278	942
		Vallanad Section.				
Kathakkurichi	8	Construction of a calingulah to Kanniahkulam	950	...	233	233
Manjanviduthi	9	Construction of a Tower Head sluice to Murungakanmoi.	630	446	67	513
	10	Construction of grade walls in and diversion of the supply channel of Manjankanmoi	800	...	564	564
Poovarasakudi	11	Improvements to the Vallanad anicut across the Vellar at Kadayakkudi	32522	35139	—1321	33818
	12	Providing revetment and toe wall to the bank in the south flank of Holdsworth anicut across the Vellar near Kadayakkudi	1600	1029	215	1244
Sendakkudi	13	Construction of a calingulah to Sendakkulam	3400	1561	1673	2234
		Varappur Section.				
Manaviduthi	14	Construction of an inlet to Sengarikkulam	1590	...	125	125
		Kolattur Division.				
		Keeranur Section.				
Keeranur	15	Construction of a Tower Head sluice to Malayittankulam.	560	464	30	494
Thodayur	16	Providing rough stone revetment to Periakulam	540	...	416	416
Valamangalam	17	Construction of a regulator to improve the supply, etc., to Seemanur Periakulam	750	...	623	623
Valampatti	18	Construction of a 11 ft. Tower Head sluice to Oduvan-kulam	630	...	178	178
	19	Construction of a 10 ft. Tower Head sluice to Oduvan-kulam	570	...	170	170
Veerakkudi	20	Construction of a calingulah to Kadambakkulam	1490	278	1102	1380

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1346.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Kolattur Division—cont.				
		Kudumiamalai Section.				
Kudumiamalai	21	Improvements to Visalur anicut	1980	...	656	656
Vayalagam	22	Construction of an outlet at the extreme left flank of Vyalogam tank	520	...	270	270
		Kunnandarkoil Section.				
Chettipatti	23	Construction of a Tower Head sluice to Ayanamadai of Vennavikulam	680	559	148	707
	24	Construction of a Tower Head sluice to Periamadai of Vennavikulam	720	568	147	715
Minnathur	25	Construction of a regulating dam to Manganpiliyiran-kulam	650	...	398	398
	26	Construction of a new sluice to Valamadai of Minnathur Periakulam	640	...	407	407
Visalur	27	Construction of a Tower Head sluice to Visalikanmoi near Paliyur	825	...	626	626
		Neerpalani Section.				
Amburappatti	28	Construction of sluice No. 2 to Avoor Periakulam	640	264	189	447
		Viralimalai Section.				
Viralur	29	Revetting the bund at the breached site and raising low portions of Viralur tank	1100	893	54	947
		Tirumayyam Division.				
		Karayur Section.				
Melappanayur	30	Construction of a calingulah to Panayakkanmoi at its left flank	3250	...	2188	2188
Nerinjikkudi	31	Construction of a secur sluice to Nerinjikkudikanmoi	5790	5743	63	5806
Oliamangalam	32	Construction of a calingulah to Periakannmoi	3400	1313	1408	2716
		Ponnamaravathi Section.				
Varpet	33	Construction of a masonry dam at the foot of Pirammalai Hills	1150	...	899	899
Do.	34	Improvements and repairs to the supply channel from the Pirammalai dam to the tanks of Varpet and Thirukalambar	2500	222	1778	2000
		Puduppatti Section.				
Pudunilai	35	Construction of a surplus sluice to Melanilaikanmoi	1450	1120	317	1437
Do.	36	Construction of eastern and middle sluices to Pudunilaikanmoi	560	70	345	415
Thanjur	37	Construction of a calingulah to Samudranikaunmoi	2200	405	1295	1700
		Sengirai Section.				
Perungudi	38	Construction of a low level sluice to Ponnachikanmoi	600	...	392	392
Pulivalam	39	Construction of surplus sluice to Periakannmoi	2460	...	2150	2150
		Tirumayyam Section.				
Kummangudi	40	Improvements to the Kummangudi dam and construction of a Tower Head sluice for the supply of Perayur, etc., tanks	13506	13558	169	13727
Virachilai II-bit	41	Construction of two Tower Head sluices to Neikkonam Melakanmoi	560	...	531	531
	42	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	5817	...
		Total Original	...	...	26989	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1346.	Total.
		IRRIGATION.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		REPAIRS.				
		Alangudi Division.				
		Alangudi Section.				
Alangudi	43	Repairs to the bund of Alangudi Periakulam	2125	...	866	866
Karnkkakurichi	44	Repairs to the bund of Nariakarambaikulam	900	241	731	972
Keelathur	45	Cutting a channel in rear of the surplus of Karumenikulam	2890	...	957	957
Pallathividuthi	46	Repairs to the sluice of Karumanikulam	520	...	354	354
Melathur	47	Repairs to the left flank end of the bund and the weir of Kudithangikulam	520	...	153	153
Vadagadu	48	Repairs to the bund of Nattanerikulam	690	...	154	154
		Karambakkudi Section.				
Karambakkudi	49	Repairs to the bund and sluices of Potharikulam	570	142	229	371
Keerathur	50	Diverting the vari entering at the right flank end of Sembulichikulam	1495	1118	63	1181
		Pudukkottai Section.				
Kavinad East	51	Pipe sluice in Attangudikulam and Manappattikulam	525	...	434	434
Kavinad East	52	Repairs to the bund of Keelathandalaikulam	640	...	360	360
Kavinad West	53	Maintaining Kavinad tank	840	...	714	714
Mullur	54	Repairs to the bund of Nanganodaikulam	720	...	648	648
Puthambur	55	Repairs to the bund of Siruthattankulam	600	267	70	397
		Vallanad Section.				
Manjanviduthi	56	Repairs to the bund of Manjankanmoi and deepening the supply channel to Brahadambalsamudram series, etc.	1260	538	15	553
Palayur	57	Repairs to the bund of Isugakanmoi	945	...	797	797
Do.	58	Repairs to the calingulah of Odaikulam	760	355	328	683
Poovarasakudi	59	Forming talus at the toe of the 1st apron of Holdsworth anicut	1550	75	1273	1348
Vallanad	60	Maintaining Vallanad tank and Holdsworth anicut	1000	...	975	975
		Varappur Section.				
Perungondan-viduthi	61	Repairs to the bund of Pallavankulam of Manthangudi	3950	3152	359	3511
Do.	62	Repairs to the bund of Mangulam	600	...	464	464
Sennattaviduthi	63	Completing the repairs to the bund of Chettikulam	590	...	105	105
Sothuppalai	64	Repairs to the bund of Vaghursingikulam	730	...	131	131
Varappur	65	Repairs to the bund of Chinnatharappakulam of Pulavangadu	800	...	385	385
		Kolattur Division.				
		Keeranur Section.				
Kolattur	66	Widening and deepening the surplus vari of Kolattur Periakulam	6350	2971	15	2986
Narthamalai	67	Pagadakulam surplus vari improvements	720	...	331	331
Sathiamangalam	68	Repairs to the bund of Siruvakulam and Kalavankulam	690	...	528	528
Valampatti	69	Repairs to the bund of Oduvankulam	546	...	394	394
		Kudumiamalai Section.				
Kadavanpatti	70	Removing the mounds and revetting the bund of the channel at the breach site in the supply channel to Kadavankulam	800	...	239	239
Kilikkudi	71	Repairs to the bund of Kilikkudi Periakannmoi	1650	...	1068	1068
		Kunnandarkoil Section.				
Chettipatti	72	Repairs to the calingulah of Vennavikulam	715	...	781	781
Do.	73	Repairs to the bund of Mekkulikanmoi	600	...	496	496
Minnathur	74	Repairs to the bund of Neduvandankulam	1980	1118	309	1427
Sengalur	75	Repairs to the old calingulah of Periakulam	930	647	208	855

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1946.	Total.
		Irrigation—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Kolattur Division—cont.				
		Neerpalam Section.				
Amburappatti ...	76	Repairs to the bund of Avur Peria and Chinnakanmoi ...	2600	88	1286	1369
Neerpalam ...	77	Construction of Hume pipe tunnel on the supply vari to Avayapatti tank ...	575	521	29	550
Perambur ...	78	Reconstructing the washed off second apron into a pucca one in the Perambur tank ...	2400	380	1819	2199
		Viralimalai Section.				
Budagudi ...	79	Extending the existing weir and repairs to the old weir of Saranakkudi Periakulam ...	967	842	125	967
Meeraveli ...	80	Repairs and improvements to the bye-wash of Elanilai-kulam ...	577	445	132	577
		Tirumayyam Division.				
		Karayur Section.				
Melathanayam ...	81	Repairs to the old calingulah of Periakannai ...	990	910	19	929
Nerinjikkudi ...	82	Closing the breaches in Periakannai ...	1300	351	313	664
		Ponnamaravathi Section.				
Palakkurichi ...	83	Closing breaches in Periakannai ...	540	...	296	296
Thirukkalambur ...	84	Repairs to the bund of Mullamaikkubinkannai ...	600	432	133	565
		Puduppatti Section.				
Kurungalur ...	85	Repairs to the bund of Yanaganai Periakannai ...	1000	...	286	286
Nallambal-samudram ...	86	Repairs to the bund of Nallambalsamudram Periakannai ...	1100	...	736	736
Thanjur ...	87	Repairs to the bund of Samudramkannai ...	1360	260	836	1096
Valaramanikkam ...	88	Repairs to the bund of Andi and Nemmelikannai ...	2960	2166	136	2302
Yembal ...	89	Repairs to the bund of Yembalkannai ...	1500	...	1031	1031
		Sengirai Section.				
Arimalam ...	90	Repairs to the bund of Pudukkannai ...	800	100	599	699
Kottayur ...	91	Repairs to the sluices, calingulah and bridge of Kottayur big tank ...	925	446	540	986
		Tirumayyam Section.				
Kannanur ...	92	Strengthening the bund of Periakannai ...	700	...	306	306
Do. ...	93	Repairs to the bund of Periakannai ...	2300	...	738	738
Kulamangalam ...	94	Repairs to the bund of Kadavangudikulam ...	825	278	265	543
Melur ...	95	Closing breaches in Perundurkannai ...	1400	175	510	685
Pillamangalam ...	96	Repairs to the bund of Seerathankannai and Nagan-kannai ...	860	...	613	613
Virachilai II-bit ...	97	Repairs to the bund of Neikonam Melakannai ...	1420	...	1019	1019
	98	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	19111	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	45812	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	26989	...
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	72801	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1946.	Total.
		BUILDINGS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ORIGINAL.				
		(i) Post Offices.				
		Nil.				
		(ii) Other Buildings.				
		I. General Administration.				
		New Palace.				
1		Improvements to the bore-well in rear of the kitchen ...	1500	...	477	477
2		Sinking a well in the bed of Chinna Akkichiakulam ...	642	573	275	648
3		Putting up a pump to the new bore well near the cricket ground ...	...	...	2385	2385
4		Construction of steering to the well sunk in the bed of Chinna Akkichiakulam ...	940	635	—635	...
5		Construction of Aviary shed ...	516	...	514	514
6		Palace garden maintenance establishment ...	...	...	4348	4348
		Guests' Palace.				
7		Laying pipe lines for masonry tubs ...	750	682	10	692
		Public offices.				
8		Improvements to the Photo section, Land Records office. ...	2250	1515	58	1573
9		Providing wall racks to the clerks' hall of the correspondence section of the Darbar office ...	1160	...	1169	1169
			+240			
		Town Buildings.				
10		Sewage disposal in the Assistant Administrator's Bungalow ...	775	...	664	664
11		Construction of an improved manure pit in the Agricultural Farm ...	1200	926	164	1090
12		Converting the pan tiled roof of the Archaeological section into a terraced one in the Museum ...	1500	...	1350	1350
		Mofussil Buildings.				
13		Construction of a shed for the watchman Vallanad anicut. ...	702	682	...	685
14		Construction of three Toll-gate sheds in road Nos. 42 and 43, Paduvayal and Pallathur roads, Tirumayyam Taluk. ...	750	447	265	682
15		Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	2701	...
		Total, General Administration ...	...	...	13718	...
		II. Military—Nil.				
		III. Registration.				
16		Expenditure on one minor item having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	38	...
		IV. Education.				
17		Construction of a first floor over the new extension, College ...	17500	17435	565	18000
18		Providing Mangalore tiled roofing to the workshop shed, College ...	2100	1910	—59	1851
19		Protecting the north and south sides of the workshop shed within the compound of H. H. the Maharajah's College ...	540	326	—89	237
20		Construction of Sports Pavilion in the play-ground of the College ...	6548	6294	201	6495

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1946.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	21	Construction of a tiled shed over the terrace and a latrine within the compound of the Cherry school ...	2741	2497	244	2741
	22	Providing additional accommodation to the State school building, Adanakkottai ...	4234	3990	242	4232
	23	Construction of school house and Teacher's quarters at Mirattunilai ...	650	331	155	480
	24	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	582	...
		Total Education ...	...	...	1841	...
		V. Police.				
	25	Construction of a Police line of six huts, five for head constables and one for the <i>Jemadar</i> , Town ...	5485	4999	10	5009
	26	Construction of five huts, one for head constable and the rest for constables at Alangudi ...	4929	4495	434	4929
	27	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	287	...
		Total Police ...	...	...	731	...
		VI. Jails.				
	28	Expenditure on one minor item having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	20	...
		VII. Medical.				
	29	Construction of quarters for the XRay Nurse, Town Hospital ...	1200	...	313	313
	30	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	298	...
		Total Medical ...	...	...	611	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	16959	...
		REPAIRS.				
		(i) <i>Post offices.</i>				
	31	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	148	148
		Total ...	...	...	148	...
		(ii) <i>Other Buildings.</i>				
		I. General Administration.				
		<i>New Palace and Old Palace.</i>				
	32	Improvements to the New Palace Cricket ground and levelling the Terrace ...	...	1420	633	2053
	33	Re-erecting the Tennis court screen wall, New Palace ...	...	848	17	865
	34	Repairs to the tanks and wells within the compound of the New Palace ...	2245	1359	153	1512
	35	Diverting the channel along the eastern edge of the last terrace, New Palace ...	700	663	109	772
	36	Improvements to the Tennis court, New Palace ...	671	598	72	670

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1946.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	37	General repairs to the Old Palace ...	2950	2736	123	2849
	38	Repairs and improvements to the Chinnaranmanai building within the Old Palace square ...	4840	4275	515	4790
		<i>Guests' Palace.</i>				
	39	Minor repairs to the bed room terrace ...	872	...	872	872
	40	Deepening the well in rear of the swimming bath ...	...	712	21	733
	41	Altering the arrangements of the soil pipes ...	750	828	—5	823
	42	Re-erecting the compound wall of the Riding school ...	650	...	537	537
	43	Minor improvements to the main building and its annexe. ...	960	...	714	714
	44	Improvements and decorations to the flooring in the Guests' Palace in connection with H. E. the Viceroy's visit ...	10679	9580	670	10250
	45	Guests' House maintenance ...	...	...	4838	4838
		<i>Trichinopoly Palace.</i>				
	46	Municipal taxes, Trichinopoly Palace ...	...	...	1076	1076
	47	Maintenance of Trichinopoly Palace ...	...	...	2980	2980
	48	Repairs to the out-houses within the compound ...	800	809	7	816
	49	Repairs to the main building ...	910	96	703	799
		<i>Kodaikkanal bungalows.</i>				
	50	Maintenance of Kodaikkanal bungalows ...	...	...	3618	3618
	51	Repairs to the main building, Tredis ...	650	...	658	658
		<i>Administrator's bungalow.</i>				
	52	Sundry repairs to the Administrator's bungalow ...	1344	1032	230	1262
	53	Various urgent repairs and improvements to the Administrator's bungalow ...	...	2050	36	2086
	54	Supply of a Kelvinator and installation of the same ...	...	...	680	680
	55	Administrator's bungalow maintenance ...	...	...	1394	1394
		<i>Public offices.</i>				
	56	Repairs to the Public offices, Town ...	7300	7105	355	7460
	57	Replacing all the D. C. fans and lights by A. C. fans and lights ...	4980	...	5152	5152
	58	Maintaining Public offices ...	...	...	973	973
		<i>Town buildings.</i>				
	59	Supply of day current to Public offices, College, Hospital, etc., Town ...	...	...	2391	2391
	60	Attending to general repairs to electric and sanitary fittings in Government buildings ...	...	...	1161	1161
	61	Improvements to the Western Palace for accommodating the Additional Chief Magistrate's office, etc. ...	6552	6438	1	6439
	62	Repairs and improvements to the Museum and its annexe, Tirugokarnam ...	2370	411	62	473
	63	Improvements to the coffee hotel attached to the Public offices, Town ...	740	...	78	78
	64	Ananda Bhagh maintenance ...	...	...	1363	1363
	65	Maintenance of other State buildings ...	...	...	1645	1645
		<i>Mofussil buildings.</i>				
	66	Repairs to the clerks' quarters in the Sannadi street, Keeranur ...	3000	12	1600	1612
	67	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	18092	...
		Total, General Administration ...	...	...	53529	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1346.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		II. Military.				
	68	Converting the P. W. D. store room into Police and Military office, Town	970	897	21	918
		III. Registration.				
	69	Repairs to the clerks' quarters at Karambakkudi	950	...	701	701
	70	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	171	...
		Total, Registration	...	...	872	...
		IV. Education.				
	71	Reconstructing the fallen compound wall of the College...	595	189	864	553
	72	Repairs to the Branch College	684	685	1	686
	73	General repairs to the Branch College building	900	840	47	887
	74	Repairs to the Aiyar's Palace	1008	891	111	1002
	75	Repairs to the State school building, Annavasal	550	...	385	385
	76	Repairs to the State school building at Keeranur	1080	...	658	658
	77	Providing electric motor pump to the College Hostel well, Town	550	...	589	589
	78	Repairs to the College and Hostel vegetarian and non-vegetarian sections	825	...	529	529
	79	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	1972	...
		Total, Education	...	...	4656	...
		V. Police.				
	80	Providing Mangalore tiled roofing for the two northern Police lines, Tirumayyam	1270	...	776	776
	81	Repairs to the outpost building, Karayur	740	...	169	169
	82	Repairs to the Police lines and wall at Seplanthope	570	75	328	403
	83	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	677	...
		Total, Police	...	...	1950	...
		VI. Jails.				
	84	Repairs to the quarters occupied by the Jailor, Deputy Jailor, and Head warder, Town	510	...	225	225
	85	Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	589	...
		Total, Jails	...	...	814	...
		VII. Medical.				
	86	Shifting tiles to the Store room and several quarters in H. H. the Rance's Hospital	702	679	33	712
	87	Repairs and improvements to the Ayurvedic Dispensary	850	626	39	665
	88	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	1619	...
		Total, Medical	...	...	1691	...
		Total, Repairs	...	...	63681	...
		Total, Original	...	...	16959	...
		Grand Total, Original and Repairs	...	...	80640	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1346.	Total.
		COMMUNICATIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ORIGINAL.				
		No. 4.—Pudukkottai—Alangudi—Puduppatti road.				
	1	Formation of the road from 18-0 to 18-6 within the State limits	4055	1703	56	1759
		No. 5.—Arantangi road.				
	2	Widening tunnel No. 31 at 8-1	880	...	467	467
		No. 12.—Keeranur—Adanakkottai road.				
	3	Construction of a girder bridge at 8-6	2300	1544	547	2091
		No. 15.—Alangudi—Arimalam road.				
	4	Construction of four pipe tunnels of 1½ feet Dr. across the sluice channels in Road No. 15 (Alangudi—Arimalam road)	880	389	356	745
	5	Formation of diversion Road No. 15	8800	...	1257	1257
		No. 18.—Perumanad—Konrayur road.				
	6	Formation of a road from 12-6 of Road No. 18 to Nerinjikkudi	1670	730	115	845
		No. 20.—Viraimalai—Kalamavur road.				
	7	Formation of a feeder road from 14-2 of Road No. 20 to Nallur Railway station	1350	688	886	1574
		No. 21-b.—Melathaniyam road.				
	8	Formation of a road from Karayur to Keelathadiam	3085	2192	770	2962
		No. 22.—Keeranur—Killukottai road.				
	9	Extension of road from Malayadipatti to Killukottai	3100	2605	25	2630
		No. 25.—Narthamalai—Uppiliakkudi road.				
	10	Formation of a road from 10-3 of No. 1 to Uppiliakkudi Natham connecting the Narthamalai Railway station	3500	3306	29	3335
	11	Construction of a tunnel of 2 vents at 11-7 of the road	965	12	665	677
		No. 27.—Manipallam road.				
	12	Improvements to the road from 1-2 to 1-6 including construction of tunnels	2569	1821	57	1878
		No. 31.—Nedungudi road—Puduppatti—Tirumayyam.				
	13	Construction of a bridge at 18-5	3800	4459	284	4175
		No. 38.—Alavayal—Annamkurishi road.				
	14	Formation of the road	L. S. 2600	2535	32	2567
	15	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	2217	...
		Total Original	...	...	7195	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1346.	Total.
		COMMUNICATIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		REPAIRS.				
		No. 1.—Trichinopoly road.				
	16	(a) Maintaining the road	3400	3398	3398	
		(b) Special repairs	4600	4449	4449	
		No. 2.—Budalur road.				
	17	(a) Maintaining the road	2400	2386	2386	
		(b) Special repairs	100	115	115	
		No. 3.—Tanjore road.				
	18	(a) Maintaining the road	4575	4731	4731	
		(b) Special repairs	2925	2839	2839	
		(c) Repairs to the bridge at 10-1	3815	3543	187	3780
		No. 4.—Pudukkottai—Alangudi—Puzuppatti road.				
	19	(a) Maintaining the road	4545	4152	4452	
		(b) Special repairs	1255	1036	1036	
		No. 5.—Arantangi road.				
	20	(a) Maintaining the road	2045	2007	2007	
		(b) Special repairs	455	405	405	
		No. 6.—Yembal road.				
	21	(a) Maintaining the road	5335	5991	5991	
		(b) Special repairs	1665	1333	1333	
		No. 7.—Madura road.				
	22	(a) Maintaining the road	6750	5006	5006	
		(b) Special repairs	2250	1386	1386	
		(c) Repairs and improvements to the tunnel at 7-5	980	848	47	895
	23	Repairs to the flood damages over the bund of Thamara-kanmoi	2000	858	388	1241
	24	Repainting the iron work of bridge No. 18 (Vallar bridge) in road No. 7	527	457	65	522
	25	Renewing the road (No. 7) between 2-5 and 4-0	2500	1587	1587	
	26	Special repairs to road No. 7 from 4-7 to 6-2 and 7-2 to 7-5	2640	1442	1442	
		No. 8.—Namasamudram—Vendampatti road.				
	27	(a) Maintaining the road	5935	5874	5874	
		(b) Special repairs	3065	2462	2462	
		No. 9.—Manapparai road.				
	28	(a) Maintaining the road 1st section	2000	1925	1925	
		(b) Special repairs 1st section	1500	985	985	
		(c) Repairs to culvert No. 45	799	552	248	795
		(d) Maintaining the 2nd section	1840	1783	1783	
		(e) Special repairs 2nd section.	1660	1300	1300	
		No. 10.—South Kolattur road.				
	29	(a) Maintaining 1st section	2450	2574	2574	
		(b) Special repairs 1st section	550	504	504	
		(c) Maintaining 2nd section	1705	1465	1465	
		(d) Special repairs 2nd section	1295	895	895	
		(e) Earth-work and culvert repairs	650	189	189	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1346.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		No. 11.—Iluppur—Trichinopoly road.				
	30	(a) Maintaining the road	1300	1139	1139	
		No. 12.—Keeranur—Adanakkottai road.				
	31	(a) Maintaining the road	1550	1514	1514	
		(b) Special repairs	450	446	446	
		No. 13.—Vadavalam—Karambakkudi road.				
	32	(a) Maintaining the road	1900	1920	1920	
		(b) Special repairs	600	615	615	
		(c) Repairs to the tunnel at 6-6	660	450	450	
		No. 14.—Adanakkottai—Alangudi road.				
	33	(a) Maintaining the road	1545	1561	1561	
		(b) Special repairs	155	105	105	
		No. 15.—Alangudi—Arimalam road.				
	34	(a) Maintaining the road	1140	1165	1165	
		(b) Special repairs	610	565	565	
		No. 16.—Arimalam—Tirumayyam road.				
	35	(a) Maintaining the road	2250	2009	2009	
		(b) Special repairs	1250	856	856	
		No. 17.—Malakudipatti—Konapel—Nemathampatti Tirumayyam road.				
	36	(a) Maintaining the road	1750	1172	1172	
		(b) Special repairs	1250	974	974	
		(c) Supplemental estimate for special repairs	600	419	419	
		No. 18.—Perumonad—Konnaiyur road.				
	37	(a) Maintaining the road	2070	1907	1907	
		(b) Special repairs	400	408	408	
		No. 19.—Annavasal—Kolattur road.				
	38	(a) Maintaining the road	1000	991	991	
		(b) Special repairs	200	26	26	
		No. 20.—Viralingalai—Kalamayur road.				
	39	(a) Maintaining the road	1880	1811	1811	
		(b) Special repairs	61	505	505	
		No. 21.—Karaiyur—Oliamunlam road.				
	40	(a) Maintaining the road	1400	1466	1466	
		No. 22.—Keeranur—Kilukottai road.				
	41	(a) Maintaining the road	1335	1305	1305	
		(b) Special repairs	165	152	152	
		No. 23.—Pilivalam—Sengirai road.				
	42	Maintaining the road	750	613	61	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1946.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		No. 31.— <i>Nelungudi—Pudupattin—Tirumayyan road.</i>				
	43	Maintaining the road ...	1450	...	1497	1
		No. 40.— <i>Karambakkudi—Raghunathapuram road.</i>				
	44	Maintaining the road ...	1000	...	943	
		No. 45.— <i>Panayappatti—Bangiam road.</i>				
	45	(a) Maintaining the road ...	550	...	592	592
		(b) Special repairs ...	250	...	265	265
		No. 46.— <i>Annavasal—Kudimamalai road.</i>				
	46	(a) Maintaining the road ...	380	...	395	595
		(b) Special repairs ...	220	...	167	167
		No. 47.— <i>Viralimalai—Manapparai road.</i>				
	47	(a) Maintaining the road ...	592	...	602	602
		(b) Special repairs ...	108	...	50	50
		No. 48.— <i>Alangudi—Vadagadu road.</i>				
	48	(a) Maintaining the road ...	1180	...	1071	1071
		(b) Special repairs ...	270	...	215	215
	49	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	9679	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	103015	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	7195	...
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	110210	...
		VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Alangudi Division.				
		Alangudi Section.				
Ielathur	1	Sinking a well for Adi-Dravidas in Keolappatti—Rasi-mangalam ...	810	...	816	816
		Karambakkudi Section.				
Iullankurichi	2	Sinking a well for Adi-Dravidas in Kadukkakadu village. ...	707	575	132	707
Iattathi	3	Sinking a well for Adi-Dravidas in Pattividuthi hamlet ...	623	600	23	623
Iaghunathapuram	4	Sinking a well in S. No. 22 of Paduviduthi ...	...	...	605	605
Ieethanviduthi	5	Sinking a well in S. No. 148 in Kolanthirapet for the joint use of Kolandaipet and Narasingampot villages ...	880	752	78	880
Iadakkalur	6	Sinking a well in Banduvakottai ...	...	56	604	660
		Padukkottai Section.				
Ivinad East	7	Sinking a well in Attangudi ...	600	424	176	600
Iangottai	8	Sinking a well for Adi-Dravidas in Mangottai ...	641	493	93	586
		Vallanad Section.				
Ianjanviduthi	9	Sinking a well in S. No. 308-a/2 near the State school, Manjanviduthi ...	530	288	435	723
Iadakkudi	10	Sinking a well in Medakulicorani in Kolavoippatti ...	...	664	93	757
Do.	11	Sinking a well in the bed of Sengunicorani in Kolavoip-patti ...	629	540	89	629
Ithirakottai	12	Boring the Mohammedan well in Vallathirakkottai ...	686	222	126	848
Ivalkudi	13	Sinking a well in Kurunthadimanai, Vonnayalkudi ...	...	168	339	507